LIBRARY
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

MAR 8 1970

Unrestricted

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

* * *

The THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT Collection
PART III

The DR. A. S. W. ROSENBACH Collection
PART II

AND OTHER CONSIGNORS

U.S. and WORLD COINS

Gold, Silver, Copper

MONDAY, MARCH 23, 1970 — 7 P.M.

TUESDAY, MARCH 24, 1970 — 7 P.M.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 25, 1970 — 7 P.M.

At The

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC.

25 West 45th Street
Room 1200
New York, N.Y. 10036

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Auctioneer

DELIVERY OF LOTS

Lots purchased by buyers in the auction room may be picked up each day of the sale after the session (NOT DURING THE SALE), or all lots purchased may be picked up together on Friday, March 27, 1970, from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Those bidding by mail will have their lots shipped within two weeks after the sale. Lots will be shipped beginning Tuesday, March 31, 1970.

ORDER OF SALE

First Session — Monday, MARCH 23 — 7 P. M.: Lots 1 - 530
Gold Coins and Ancients
Second Session — Tuesday, MARCH 24 — 7 P. M.: Lots 531 - 1128
U. S. Coins, Medals, Paper Money, Canada, Mexico
Third Session — Wednesday, MARCH 25 — 7 P. M.: Lots 1129 - End
Silver and Copper of the Americas, Africa

At the Offices on the 12th Floor

SCHULMAN GALLERY
25 West 45th Street
New York, N. Y. 10036
Only a few steps West of Fifth Avenue

Tel.: (212) 687-3145 Cables: NUMATICS, N. Y.
Western Union Telex: 62498

COINS ON VIEW

Monday, March 16th through Friday, March 20th, at the Schulman Gallery, 25 West 45th St., New York, from 10-4 P. M. each day; Saturday, March 21st, from 10-3 P. M.

Coins will not be sent on inspection, but special photographs will be made upon request at a nominal fee.

BIDDING

DO NOT SEND BIDS BY ORDINARY MAIL. We often receive bids many weeks after the sale when they are sent seamail from Germany, Italy, Belgium, etc. Seamail takes a minimum of 3 weeks ! AIRMAIL from Europe, averages 4 days; from California 3 days. Bids can be telephoned during the Sale and a TELEX from overseas is guaranteed to arrive immediately on our machine if the circuits are not busy.

COINS HAVE BEEN CATALOGUED BY HERMAN STEINBERG AND HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

AUCTION BID SHEET

NEW BIDDERS: Please list your bank or trade references on reverse side of this sheet.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
25 W. 45th Street,
New York, N. Y. 10036

Please Do Not Write Here

B

.....1970

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

MARCH 23, 24, 25, 1970

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay within thirty days upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling. Title of these coins will only pass when I have paid for same.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

..... Zip Code .....

SIGNATURE .....

(I am of legal age and agree to above terms)

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
SUBSCRIPTION $5	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
SUBSCRIPTION $5	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: Mabbott Collection, Part I and II, 2 catalogues of Ancient Coins $4 ( )

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

Dealer : .....

.....

Bank : .....

.....

(Branch) Address

Auction Catalogs - American

FIRST SESSION

MONDAY, MARCH 23rd, 1970 — 7:00 P. M.

Lots 1 – 530

Hans M. F. Schulman Gallery, Room 1200
25 West 45th Street, 12th Floor
New York, N. Y. 10036

ANCIENT GOLD

ANCIENT GREECE

Macedon

1 **Alexander the Great.** 336–323BC. Stater. 8.4 gr. Helmeted Athena,Nike standing. VF–EF. ($275.–325.)

"The wise men brought gold" (Stater of Macedon) St. Matthew 2:11, "And when they were come into the house, they saw the young child with his mother Mary, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; gold, and frankincense, and myrrh."

Thrace

2 **King Lysimachus.** 323–28BC. Stater. 8.5 gr. Head of deified Alexander the Great/Helmeted Athena seated, holding small Victory. Choice and lustrous EF. Nicely centered. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

ANCIENT ROME

3 **Julius Caesar** (pre–44BC). Aureus. Veiled head r./Lituus, vase and axe. 7.7 gr. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

4 **Trajan.** 98–117. Aureus. Laureate bust r./Liberty standing. Coh. 70. VF, but slight bends. ($200.–250.)

5 Aureus. Bust r/Fortune seated, holding rudder and cornucopiae. Well centered. Coh. 151. EF. **PHOTO** ($225.–300.)

6 **Faustina Mater,** 141AD. Memorial Aureus. Bust r./"Augusta" (Juno) holding torch and sceptor. Coh. 95. VF. **PHOTO** ($225.–300.)

7 **Constantius II,** 337–361. Solidus. Emperor's bust facing, holding shield and spear/Roma and Constantinopolis with shield between them. Virtually as struck. Choice and lustrous. Coh. 112. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

8 **Magnentius,** 350–353. Solidus. Bare headed bust r./Standard between standing Victory and Liberty. In exergue "S.M.A.Q." Coh. 48. Sharp EF, but edge not perfectly flat, and tiny nick behind head. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

9 **Valens,** 364–378. Solidus. Bust r./Valens standing holding standard and small Victory. Lustrous EF, but skillfully plugged. ($50.–65.)

10 **Arcadius,** 383–408. Solidus. Bust r./Arcadius standing with foot on captive. He holds standard and small Victory. "Victoria Auggg". Abt. EF. ($75.–100.)

11 **Honorius,** 393–423. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing/"Concordia Auggg"–Roma or Constantinopolis seated and facing. Nose flat. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

12 Tremisis. Bust r./"Victoria Augustorum". Sharp VF/ some surface abrasion. **PHOTO** ($60.–85.)

BYZANTIUM

13 **Valentinian III,** 425–455. Tremissis. Draped bust r./Cross in wreath. VF, but obverse scratches. ($40.–50.)

14 **Zeno,** 474–491. Tremissis. Draped bust r./Cross in wreath. Barbarous. Sharp, well struck EF. ($60.–75.)

15 **Justin I,** 518–527. Tremissis. Bust facing r./Victory. VF. **PHOTO** ($30.–40.)

16 **Justinian,** 527–565. Solidus. Emperor facing, holding orb with cross/Victory facing, holding orb with cross and staff Striking EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–100.)

17 **Justin II,** 565–578. Solidus. Facing bust/ Victory. Ratto 757; BMC 12. Very large planchet. VF. ($75.–100.)

18 Solidus. Facing bust holding orb with small Victory/seated Constantinople holding orb with cross and staff. Flat nose. EF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

19 Tremissis. Bust r./Victory. Barbarous striking. Nice EF. ($60.–75.)

20 **Mauricius Tiberius,** 582–602. Solidus. Rev: △ AVGGI. Constantinople mint. Victory standing. Staff with christogram in hand. Compare Sab. 1. Letter △ VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

21 **Heraclius,** 610–641. Tremissis. Bust r. (heavy jowled face)/VICTORIA AUG 4. Cross potent. Abt. EF. ($50.–65.)

22 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine,** 610–641. Heraclius with long beard/ cross potent on steps. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

23 **Theophilus.** 829–842. Solidus. Emperor facing, holding patriarchal cross/Michael and Constantine (both busts facing). Sharp and choice EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

24 **Romanus III Argyrus,** 1028–34. Broad solidus. Virgin crowning Emperor/ Christ seated. Ratto 1972; Wroth 1. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

25 **Romanus IV with Eudocia,** 1067–71. Scyphate Nomisma. Christ standing on stool with hands on Empress and Emperor/3 sons – Constantine, Michael VII and Andronicus. VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

26 **Michael VII Ducas,** 1071–78. Scyphate gold nomisma. Facing bust of Michael holding labarum and orb with cross/facing bust of Christ with long beard. EF/VF. Graphite on outer rim of obv. does not touch design. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

27 Flat solidus. Facing bust with labarum and globe/Christ seated between IC–XC. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

28 **John II Commenus,** 1118–43. Electrum scyphate nomisma. John II and St. George standing with labarum between them/Christ seated on throne. First coin portraying St. George. Sharp EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

29 **Michael IX and his father Andronicus II,** 1295–1320. Concave nomisma. Ratto 2230. Rare. VF. ($175.–200.)

Indo–Greek

30 **King Vasu.** Stater. Later (450–750) Indian imitation. King standing/Goddess seated. VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

31 KASHMIR, 7th–8th Centuries. Staters. I.M.C. 5, 7, 8. Fr. p.243, 247. Very low grade gold, more copper than gold. First 2 pcs. gilded. Lot of 3 pcs. VF. ($60.–80.)

NORTH AMERICAN GOLD

UNITED STATES

32 $20, 1894S. VF. ($70.–80.)
33 St. Gaudens $20, 1910D; $10, 1926; $5, 1909D; $2½, 1913. In lucite holder. All EF's, some bag markings. ($265.–300.)
34 Liberty head $2½, 1903; $5, 1892S; $10, 1880; $20, 1899S. In lucite holder. VF–EF, all with heavy bagmarks. ($225.–265.)
35 $5, 1880. VG–F, with few small dents. ($37.50–45.)
36 $5, 1881. F–VF. ($40.–45.)
37 $5, 1893S. VF. ($42.50–47.50)
38 $5, 1899S. VF. ($42.50–47.50)
39 $5, 1905S. EF with light bagmarks. ($$47.50–52.50)
40 $5, 1911S. EF–AU. ($65.–70.)
41 $5, 1915. EF–AU. ($65.–70.)
42 $3, 1878. EF. In lucite holder. ($250.–300.)
43 $2½, 1910. EF. ($37.50–42.50)
44 $2½, 1911. AU. ($40.–45.)
45 $2½, 1925D. EF–AU. ($37.50–42.50)
46 $2½, 1929. EF. ($37.50–42.50)
47 $1, 1853. EF. ($50.–60.)
48 **Commemoratives.** $1, 1903. Head of **Jefferson**/Inscr. Weakly struck. EF. ($100.–125.)
49 $1, 1916. **McKinley** Memorial. Unc. ($85.–100.)
50 $1, 1922. **Grant** (no star). Unc. ($300.–335.)
51 "Eureka 1915/California Gold – ½". Goddess Minerva/Bear. Octagonal dollar; also ¼ round of same type. Burnie Token Series type 47–1 and 48–2. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. ($50.–75.)
52 "Cal(ifornia) Gold Charm" 1884/"Eureka." ½ and ¼ round and octagonal set of 4 Unc. pcs. ($20.–30.)
53 ¼ dollar 1869. **California gold.** Liberty, G below/Inscr. VF/EF. ($25.–35.)
54 "Alaska Gold. A.Y.P.E.–1909" "Alaska Yukon Pacific Exposition"/"1–DWT" separated by shield. 1965 edition of GBD 153. Unc. ($125.–150.)
55 (Alaska–AYPE) ½ DWT. GBD 161. Unc. ($75.–100.)
56 (Alaska AYPE) ½ DWT. GBD 164. Unc. ($75.–100.)
57 "Alaska–AYPE" ¼ DWT. GBD 166. Unc. ($65.–85.)
58 "Lousiana Gold ½"/Fleur–de–Lys. "LPE" on leaves – "1904". Obv. A no. L–2 of Burnie. Weak strike. Unc. and rare. ($200.–300.)
59 "Louisiana Gold ¼" as above. Die break on both sides, but sharper struck than the preceding lot. Burnie L–3. Unc. ($250.–350.)
60 "Oregon Gold" perimeter legend, broken circle and oak leaf encircling "½"/"L.&C. EXPO 1905 – MT. HOOD". Legend encircles 5 stars over mountain. Rare. ($150.–250.)
61 Another Oregon. Mt. Hood ½$ gold 1905. Lewis & Clark Expo. Mountain/Inscr. Unc. ($150.–250.)
62 "¼" as above. "Oregon Gold ¼"/"L&C EXPO. 1905–MT. HOOD". Unc. Rare. ($150.–250.)

63 **Americana. Franklin Delano Roosevelt.** Gold commemorative 1946 struck from the silver dies at the Utrecht mint in the Netherlands, engraved by G. Brinkgreve. Commemorates the Atlantic Charter and its 4 freedoms, which were the basis of the United Nations. Bust r./Torch. Struck in triple thickness, milled edge. Only 2 struck. This is the Farouk specimen which was obtained in 1954 from the auction in Cairo. One of the great rarities. BU. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,100.)

64 **Republic of Eutopia.** 1886. Center gold dollar–size. Gold 12/3/10th GRAINS. Around silver Zodiac signs and ARGENTORUM/MODEL FOR COMETALLIC COINS AND MEDALS. Supposedly struck in New York. From the Wayte Raymond Coll. Extremely rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

CANADA

65 **Edward VII.** Sovereign 1908 C. Only 600 struck. DiBello 352, $1050. Rare. EF. ($800.–1,000.)

66 **George V.** $5, 1912. Bust/arms. Fr.4. DiBello Stacks Sale lot 349, $85. EF. ($75.–90)

67 NEWFOUNDLAND. **Victoria.** The rare 2 Dollars 1880. Bust/value. Fr. Pg. 319.1. VF/EF. The DiBello Stack's specimen lot 333, only VF, brought $300, estimated at $350. **PHOTO** ($500.–525.)

MEXICO

68 **Charles II.** Mexico City mint. 8 Escudos 1696, asayer L(Martin Lopez). Shield between OXML – VIII/cross. Cob (macuquina) type. L.CH.266B($2500); 26.0302 gr., 401.4375 grains. Sold in our 1969 May Sale for $2500. Consigned by purchaser. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($3,500.–4,000.)

69 **Philip V.** Mexico City mint. 8 Escudos (1711). This is the type described in the Numismatic Review, Vol. 8. H5–6, 1967, item E882, priced at $800 .It is explained that this die style must be from 1711–1712, even though it is not dated. Very sharp shield between OXM–VIII/cross. Resembles lot 219 and 224 of Christensen Ubilla Echevez Coll. – also undated and listed as 1711. Stacks, in their attractive circular, prices similar about $1300. EF. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1500.)

70 Mexico City mint. 8 Escudos 1714. Shield between OMOJ–VIII. Weak date with only the feet of the 17 and the bottom half of 14 showing/cross. Fully described in article in Numismatist, Feb.1967, pg.143, fig.8a, called the "Diamond Stop Varietal". L.Ch.283. 27.0218 gr. Stacks prices a similar coin in their pricelist $1800. VF. **PHOTO** ($1,600–2,000)

71 Mexico City mint. 8 Escudos 1715. Weakly dated 1715, but at least one half of each of the 4 digits shows very distinctly. Shield between OMJ–VI—/cross. Described in Numismatist, Feb.1967, pg.143, fig.10a. Stacks, in their new attractive offering of rare cobs do not offer a 1715 date, neither did Christensen. L.Ch.286. 27.0445 gr., 417.0875 grains. EF for coin. **PHOTO** ($2,000.–2,500.)

71A Cob 8 Escudos (abt. 1715). Without date and without assayer's initials. Shield/cross. Fine. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500)

72 Mexico City mint. 4 Escudos 1714. Shield between OMJ–IIII/cross. Date is weakly struck with feet of the 17 just showing and the bottom ⅔ of the 14 being better struck. Stacks new circular lists with partial date $1525 and $2600 with full date. Not in L.Ch., not in Fr. VF. **PHOTO** ($1,500.–2,000.)

73 Mexico City mint. 2 Escudos 1713. Shield between OXM–. This coin is not well struck as 1713, but the bottom half of all digits shows distinctly. It was part of lot 175 at Parke–Bernet auction in 1967. Stacks new pricelist lists a full date 1714 at $600, and a partial date $375. L.Ch.248D(X); Christensen Ubilla Echevez 233 (the only one of this date). VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

74 Mexico City mint. Escudos 1714. Much better struck than the 1713 issue. Full date. Shield between OMJ–/cross. A bit off center. Stacks full date $600; Christensen 240 almost identical to this specimen; L.Ch.248C ($800). Not in Fr. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($750.–800.)

75 Mexico City mint. 1 Escudo 1712 of the same series. 712 date. Shield between OMJ–I/cross. It is the Ubilla Echevez specimen Christensen Sale lot 230, Oct.1964. 3.32 gr. Stacks new circular does not list 1712, but prices 1711 between $350–400. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–450.)

76 Mexico City mint. 1 Escudo 1714, but the 1 in 1714 is listed 17j4, the so–called "J varietal". Coin is well struck, but the tops of 17 are just missing. In Stacks circular regular 1714 $300; Christensen regular 14#243. VF, with the J clearly visible. VF. **PHOTO** ($700.–800.)

77 Mexico City mint. 8 Escudos 1745. Longwigged bust Philip V/shield between MF–8. L.Ch.313. Purchased in June 14, 1967, lot 1071, from our sale. A similar type coin in the recent Stacks DiBello Sale went for $825. Fr.8. VF. **PHOTO** ($750.–850.)

78 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1821 Mo–JI. Laureate head r./arms. Fr.52; L.Ch. 397. Scarce year. Strong VF specimen. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

79 **Emperor Augustin Iturbide,** 1822–23 8 Escudos 1822. Small head with long neck crowned eagle on cactus, bow and quivers with arrows below. L–Yr. 914. EF. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

80 **Republic.** 4 Escudos 1829 Guanajuato–MI. Hand with Liberty cap over book/ eagle facing r. Fr.83($275); L.Ch.530. Rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

81 8 Escudos 1850 Mo–GC. Hand on book and Liberty cap/eagle. Fr.64; L.Ch.1018. Strong VF. ($150.–175.)

82 The popular 20 Pesos 1871 Guanajuato. Scales, Liberty cap/eagle. Edge adjustment either to correct traces of mounting or to eliminate a diebreak. But still a beautiful EF specimen with some traces of a proof surface. Fr.124. cff. Schulman 66, VF, $237.50. ($250.–300.)

83 10 Pesos 1907. Head of Hidalgo. Fr.166. VF. ($25.–35.)

84 5 Pesos 1906. Hidalgo/eagle. Fr.168. Unc. ($15.–20.)

85 5 Pesos 1920, same as 1906. Unc. ($15.–20.)

86 20 Pesos 1959. Aztec calendar. Fr.171. BU. ($40.–45.)

87 Lot of 5 and 2½ Pesos. Hidalgo type .Fr.168/169. Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. ($22.50–27.50)

WEST INDIES

88 CUBA. The popular 20 Pesos 1915. Yellow gold. Fr. 1. Bright in de Costa Gomez March Sale lot 172 $310. Lustrous AU. ($275.–325.)

89 Another as above, but gem dull Unc. ($200.–225.)

90 5 Pesos 1915. (da Costa Gomez 174 $32). EF, bagmarked. ($30.–40.)

91 2 Pesos 1916. Unc. ($50.–60.)

92 DANISH WEST INDIES. 4 Taler or 20 Francs 1905. Bust/arms. Fr.2 ($175). AU. ($125.–150.)

93 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Trujillo.** 30 Pesos 1955. Head l./arms. Fr.1. One of the few modern gold coins issued as legal tender at its value. Stack's Dec. 7, 1968 Sale lot 262, $57.50. Unc. (One of the least bagmarked specimens I have ever seen.) ($65.–75.)

Central America

94 COSTA RICA. 4 Escudos 1837. CR–E. Ceiba tree/mountain range. Fr.2. March 1969 #186, F/VF, $300; DiBello #117, $500. This specimen F/VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

95 1 Escudo 1844. CR–B. Ctspd. with the lion ctsp. on obv. and rev. Ceiba tree/mountain range. Fr.4. Scarce. VF. ($75.–100.)

96 1 Escudo 1849. CR–JB. Ceiba tree/mountain range. Ctspd. with lion, but the die broke. Last striking. VF. ($65.–80.)

97 10 Pesos 1870. GW. DIEZ PESOS. Value/arms. Fr.11. Brought $75 Fine in da Costa Gomez Sale March 1969. Fine. ($75.–100.)

98 5 Pesos. CINCO PESOS 1867. GW. Value/arms. Fr.12. Heavy circulated VF. Sold in 1963 VF at $100. This specimen also VF. ($100.–150.)

99 The popular 20 Colones 1897(US $10 size). Fr.19. Lot 202 EF with bagmarks in March '69 Sale sold $125. Our specimen EF, but nicks and scratches in field from bagmarks. DiBello 122, $160. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

100 2 Colones 1900 (of gold dollar). Fr.22. Brought $20 in AU condition March 1969. EF. ($20.–25.)

101 GUATEMALA. 2 Escudos 1846 NG–A. Ceiba tree/mountain range. Fr.28. Gem Unc. (Stack Dec. '68 lot 276 sold for $110, over a year ago). **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

102 1 Escudo 1824. NG–M. Ceiba tree/mountain range. Fr.29. Gem Unc. Similar coin in Stacks Dec. '68 Sale sold for $175 in lesser condition. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

103 ½ Escudo 1825. NG–M. Same type as the 2 and 1 Escudo. Fr.30. Gem EF. Lot 278 Dec. '68 Stacks (similar) sold for $60. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

104 ½ Escudo 1826. NG–M. Same type. Gem EF. Rare date. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

105 **Republic.** Pres. Carrera. Peso 1860. Head of **Carrera.** Fr.36. EF. ($25.–35.)

106 4 Pesos 1869 R. Bust r./arms. Fr.43. Diaz Sale May 1969, lot 77, $100. Abt. VF. ($100.–125.)

107 5 Pesos 1874. The pretty type with styled female Liberty head l./arms. Fr. 28. (Diaz 78, $62.50). Fine. ($40.–60.)

108 20 Quetzales 1926. This popular $20 size gold coin is available in Guatemala for $300. Choice Unc. with a minimum amount of bagmarks. Fr.47. ($300.–325.)

109 NICARAGUA. Commemorative 50 Cordobas honoring **Ruben Darios** 100 years of birth. Bust/arms. Lettered edge. Size of US $20. Unc. ($100.–150.)

110 SALVADOR. 2½ Pesos 1892. Liberty head/arms. Fr.4. Weakly struck, as usual. DiBello 227, $200. AU. (same type for 110A). **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

SOUTH AMERICAN GOLD

ARGENTINA

110A The rare 20 Pesos 1892 – US $20 size. A beautiful extr. fine specimen, but with the usual dent on edge because of the gold purity. Fr. 1. ($1,500.–2,000.)

111 The rare 2½ Pesos 1884 or ½ Argentino Head of Liberty r./arms. Fr.16. Diaz Lascano Sale, May '69, $220. VF/EF. (This coin is much rarer than the realized prices indicate. Should sell $750. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

112 5 Pesos 1888. Liberty head/arms. Fr.14. Cun–Fer200. EF. ($50.–75.)

BOLIVIA

113 **Charles IV** 8 Escudos 1808 Potosi – PJ. Bust/arms. Fr.14; L.Ch.504. (Sold $160 in Fine in the da Costa Gomez 1969 Sale.) Sharp VF. **PHOTO** ($185.–225.)

114 **Bolivar.** 8 Escudos 1833. Potosi–LM. Uniformed bust r., large BOLIVAR below/Potosi silver mountain, sun llama and tree. Fr.21; L.Ch.837. Although an extremely fine appearance, particularly on the reverse, the face has a tiny indentation near the ear, which prompts me to call it **VF.** (Similar coins sold for $200–250 in recent sales.) **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

115 8 Escudos 1839. Potosi–LM. Fr.21. Old L.Ch.775, New 843. VF. ($200.–250.)

116 8 Escudos 1840. L–R. A similar coin, but BOLIVAR is smaller and further away from bust. The bust is taller and wider below. The obv. and rev. and particularly the face is lightly scratched with nicks below the eye. Although a VF impression, I can't call the coin better than F/VF. DiBello 80 (same date, EF) sold for $200. L.Ch.844. ($150.–200.)

117 8 Escudos 1854. Potosi–MJ. Bolivar small laureate head r. BOLIVAR on neck/mountain, sun, etc. Fr.34($225). Not in old L.Ch. New L.Ch.856. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

(Please note we have the extr. rare 8 Esc 1845 in stock)

CHILE

118 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1809. Large uniformed bust to r., ruffled shirt, so–called "imaginary bust". Second type, wide date. Fr.28; L.Ch.671; DiBello 101(1810)$240; Diaz Lascano 129(1808) VF, $200. This specimen well struck, sharp and EF. ($200.–300.)

119 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1820. FD. Flags and column/sun and mountains. Fr.33; L.Ch.928; Da Costa Gomez 313, Fine, $120. This specimen also fine with damage on reverse at ON of RAZON up to flags. ($100.–125.)

120 10 Pesos 1851. Liberty at altar/arms. First year of issue (the last 8 Escudos was struck in 1851). Small diebreak at A of ANTE. Fr.45. This is a very rare year. Brought $100 in our 1962 sale. VF. ($150.–200.)

121 5 Pesos 1898. Female head l./arms. Fr.53. Only issued in 1898 and 1900. Da Costa Gomez March '69, 344, VF, $70. Rare. VF. ($70.–100.)

122 50 Pesos 1926 (of 5 Condores). Only year of issue. Girl's head/arms. Fr.55 ($35). Scarce. AU. ($40.–50.)

123 50 Pesos 1926. Another AU. ($40.–50.)

COLOMBIA

124 Santa Fe de Bogota. **Philip IV.** 2 Escudos, c.1635, shield between NR–A and II. See Christensen lot 515, Oct. 1967. Stacks new circular lists these under 213 at $400. L.Ch.—; Fr.cff.1; also compare da Costa Gomez 350A. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

125 Santa Fe de Bogota. **Philip IV.** 2 Escudos, n.d., from the famous Mesuno hoard of which the major part (500 coins) are still in the Banco dela Republica vault. This is type 2, purchased in 1969 from Coin Galleries A656. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

126 Santa Fe de Bogota, **Philip IV.** Another Mesuno hoard 2 Escudos, type 1. Also purchased from Coin Galleries C463 in 1968. Crude. Compare Christensen lot 180 ($225) who listed it as Chas. II. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($225.–250.)

127 Santa Fe de Bogota. **Charles II. 2** Escudos, n. d. Large NR. This is lot 352C of the Da Costa Gomez Coll. March '69. 6.7220 gr., 103.6667 grains. Fr.2. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

128 Santa Fe de Bogota. **Philip IV.** 1 Escudo, n.d. Shield/cross. Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

129 Santa Fe de Bogota. **Charles II.** Important 2 Escudos, probably 1708 or 1709. Stacks lists these with partial date for $400 in their recent pricelist. Compare Christensen, pg.28. Owner purchased in Fla. for $225 from wreck Rolus. coded T.13. VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

130 Santa Fe de Bogota. 1 Escudo n.d. This is like the Ubilla Evhevez lot 180 Christensen Sale 1964. Came from wreck Arol, Fla. 3.36 gr., 51.8333 grains. No one Escudo of Colombia in the Stacks circular. Fine. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

131 Santa Fe de Bogota. **Philip V.** 4 Escudos. n.d. FS–S4. Amrs/cross. Compare L.Ch.305. The arms are these of Philip V. The rev. shows some lines of a date. Otherwise VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

132 Santa Fe de Bogota. 2 Escudos n.d. Crude specimen from Coin Galleries price–list, vol.9 #3, item C457. Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

133 Santa Fe de Bogota. 2 Escudos 1705 over 1704 over 1703. Assayer R. This rare overdate with unusual type was listed in Numismatist 1967 pg.149. It is lot 175 of Christensen 1964. 6.7355 gr., 103.8750 grains. L.Ch.432d is 1704 ($500). VF. **PHOTO** ($600.–750.)

134 Cob 2 Escudos 1741. Arms/cross. Fr.7 does not list this date. EF, with loop. Also, old imitation (Indian) of cob scudo 1737. 2 pcs. pale gold, both Fine; also scudo 1777, probably Indian imitation. Lot of 4 pcs. **PHOTO** of 2 Escu–dos 1741. ($250.–300.)

135 Santa Fe de Bogota mint. **Ferdinand VI.** 1 Escudo, n.d. (1747–8). Shield be–tween FS. Was lot 353A in the da Costa Gomez Coll. March '69. 51.8333 grains; 3.3609 gr. Calico #24, pg.71. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

136 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1769. Popayan. PN–J. Bust of Ferd. VI r./arms. Fr.19; L.Ch.409. Diaz Lascano 165, May '69, scratched VF $325. This specimen a very strong VF–EF, but some filing on edge from N of HISPAN to N of IND. Rare. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

137 Santa Fe de Bogota. 8 Escudos 1773 NR–VJ. L.Ch.546. Scarce date. Gem EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

138 8 Escudos 1776. Popayan. P–SF. L.Ch.384; Fr. 31. Extremely attractive piece, but unfortunately a small cross was put on the jaw, probably by a re–ligious man as superstition. Otherwise EF. ($200.–250.)

139 **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos 1795 NR–JJ. Fr.46; L.Ch.571. Planchet shows bending on obv. and a dent in letter "D M Deo" on reverse. Otherwise VF. ($175.–200.)

140 8 Escudos 1795. Popayan. P–JF. L.Ch.405; Fr. 47. Unusually attractive spec–imen which in 1967 already sold for $160. VF. ($190.–210.)

141 8 Escudos 1798. Santa Fe de Bogota. NR–JJ. L.Ch.531; Fr.46. Real VF. ($180.–200.)

142 8 Escudos 1804. Popayan P–JF. Fr.47; L.Ch.414. Scarce. **EF.** ($175.–200.)

143 The very rare 4 Escudos 1801. Popayan. P–JF. Bust/arms. Fr.49; L.Ch.265. Our files do not show any record of this coin coming up ever. Obv. Fine; rev. part of the reverse is VF, but the bottom part of the arms below 4–S is almost erased. All in all I would call the coin F–VG. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

144 **Republic.** The extremely rare 4 Escudos 1826, Bogota–IF. Liberty head l./ fasces and cornucopiae. Fr.64($600); L.Ch.447 (initials EJ). This is the only year of issue and this is the only specimen known. We sold 4 Escudos 1826 **EJ** in 1963 (lot 101), Fine, for $520. This rare specimen is Fine. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,100.)

145 Escudo 1823, Bogota. Assayer JF. Liberty head/fasces between double cor–nucopiae. Fr.66. Nice Fine. ($30.–35.)

146 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** 2 Pesos 1838, Popayan. Assayer RU. Liberty head/arms. Fr.71. Scarce. Abt. Fine. ($70.–90.)

147 2 Pesos 1858 Popayan. Liberty head l./value. Fr. 78. Sold $62.50 in March '69, Fine condition. This specimen is strong VF. ($90.–100.)

148 **Estados Unidos.** 20 Pesos 1870 over 1869. Popayan. Liberty head l./arms. Fr.95. IAPN 2290 1963, F/VF $250; March '69, 420, VF, $250. Our spec–imen F/VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

ECUADOR

149 10 Sucres 1899. **General Sucre** l./arms. Fr.10. EF/AU. (Lowest price in Europe is $65, #2 recent catalogue). ($65.–75.)

PERU

150 **Charles II.** Cuzco mint. The famous 2 Escudos 1698M. Crude double striking from the Stacks Dec. '68 Sale where it sold for only $625. Fr.4($500); L.Ch.41($1000). It sold in our 1966 sale for $500, and was also lot 131 in the Ubilla Echevez Christensen sale, but from a very different die. VF, and extremely rare. **PHOTO** ($900.–1,100.)

151 **Philip V.** Lima mint. 1 Escudo 1711. Castle between LM, 711 below/cross in pearl wreath. Was purchased by consignor from our 1969 sale as lot 201 ($750); Fr.10. Only other record was Christensen Sale, lot 159. EF. **PHOTO** ($1,000–1,100.)

152 **Ferdinand VI.** Lima mint. 8 Escudos 1752. Long wigged bust r./shield between J–8. It was from the Coin Galleries Sept. 12, '67 sale, #B521. Schulman March '69, lot 448, sold $460. L.Ch.105($300); Fr.16. Stacks DiBello, $310. VF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

153 Lima. Another 8 Escudos 1752 J. Long wigged bust r./arms. Fr.16; L.Ch.105 ($300). Small trace of mounting at I of SAPIENTIAE and under lamb of golden fleece. Otherwise VF, some nicks in field. ($250.–350.)

154 8 Escudos 1758. Lima–JM. The type with short bust and short wig, and no value on reverse. Fr.20; L.Ch.111($315). Diaz lot 204($350). VF. ($300.–400.)

155 **Charles III.** The rare 1761 8 Escudos with the "nose". Lima–JM. Fr.24; L.Ch.114($425). Glend. Oct. '67, $504; da Costa Gomez 451, EF, $585. Obv. VF with some black oxydation/VF/EF. Very popular. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

156 8 Escudos 1762. Lima–JM. Special small uniformed bust not like 1761. Fr. 24; L.Ch.115($350); Diaz May '69 sale #205, EF, $425. This specimen choice EF. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

157 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1819, Lima–JP. Laureate small bust r./arms. Fr. 54; L.Ch.185. Straight Fine because bust is flat and shield on reverse somewhat "effaced". Rosenbach Dec. '69, 1585, VF, estimated $200–250. Scarce. ($175.–225.)

158 Cuzco. ½ Escudo 1826 GM. Inscr./arms. Fr. 60. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

159 SOUTH PERU. Cuzco. 1 Escudo 1838. Radiant sun/value in wreath. Fr.89. Rare. AU/EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

160 The rare ½ Escudo 1838. Same type. Fr.90. AU/EF. **PHOTO** ($275.–350.)

161 Cuzco, under **Republican Rule.** 1 Escudo 1845A. Liberty standing/arms. Fr.67. Unlisted date. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($275.–350.)

162 ½ Libra 1907. Indian/arms. Fr.74. VF. ($20.–25.)

163 ⅕ Libra 1907. Inca head. Fr. 75. Unc.; also **Ecuador.** Escudo 1835. Quito. Liberty head/sun over two mountains. Fr. 2. Holed. VF. Lots of 2 pcs. ($35.–45.)

164 The small 5 Soles 1910. Only year of issue. Inscr./arms. Fr.76. Diaz 233, AU, $20. This specimen Unc. ($25.–35.)

165 New type 5 Soles. Seated Liberty. Fr.82. Unc. ($10.–15.)

TIERRA DEL FUEGO

166 Adventurer **Popper.** Gramo 1889. Struck from gold washed from the shores – El Paramo. Fr. 2. Small date variety without diebreak. Yellow gold. Treasure gold. Treasure sale, #74, $240. This specimen EF. **PHOTO** ($275.–375.)

VENEZUELA

167 100 Bolivares 1886. Fr.2. Unusually sharp EF specimen with as little bag-marks and hairlines as we have ever seen. Yellow gold. ($300.–400.)
168 10 Bolivares 1930. Fr.6. Scarce. Unc. ($45.–55.)

AFRICAN GOLD

ALGIERS

169 **Almoravides.** Abu Begner Ben Omar, 448–480(1056–87). Dinar of Tafilete. Fr.28; Umberto 753; Tolra 1045. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
170 **Selim III.** Sequin 1795/6. Inscr. both sides. VF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

EGYPT

171 **Fatimide Caliphs**, 969–1173. ¼ Dinar. Double circle of Kuffic legend, dot in center. Fr.20. VF. ($35.–45.)
171A Fatimid rule. Dinar. Arabic inscr. Fr.17($40). VF. **PHOTO** ($70.–80.)
172 **Abbasid rule.** c.1250AD. Dinar struck in Cairo. Arabic inscr. both sides. Cff. Fr.12. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
173 **Abdul Aziz,** 1861–76. 100 Piastres 1868. Tughra/inscr. Fr.11. Rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

ETHIOPIA

174 **Axum Kingdom in the 4th Century** (influenced by Byzantine rulers). **Endybis,** 300 AD. ½ Aureus. Helmeted bust r. on both sides in high relief. Fr.1 ($1000). From a hoard found by an Italian officer during the Ethiopian campaign. Much prettier than the Diaz specimen, lot 250, EF, which brought $325. Gem Unc. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

SOUTH AFRICA

175 **Republic. President Kruger.** Pound 1894. Single shaft. Fr.2. Fine. ($35.–45.)
176 Pond 1897. Fr.2. VF. ($40.–60.)
177 **Van Riebeek.** 2 Rand 1962 (size of 1 Pound). Rev: Springbok. Fr.11($65). Unc. ($$50.–60.)

TUNIS

178 **Hafsid** rule. Dinar 640–647AH (1243–50). Inscr. in square on both sides. Yellow gold. Fine. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
179 **Abu Jahya Yaghmurasan ibn Ziyan.** Dinar AH 647 (1250AD). Arabic inscr. both sides. Bent, but Fine. ($55.–75.)

ARAB–ASIAN

180 **Samanids. Khalif Nasser II Ibn Ahmed.** Dinar AH 330 (941AD). Inscr. both sides. Miles 170A. Was lot 212 in Umberto Sale. Rare. Struck in Al–Mohamadijah. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

ASIAN GOLD

BURMA

181 **Thebaw,** 1878–85. Peacock Rupee. Fr.7($125). AU. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

CEYLON

182 Stater. Crude copy of **King Irahas** coin. Buddha seated/legend. Low grade gold. VF. ($70.–80.)

183 **Telougou–Cholas. Bhoudjavira.** 13th Century. Dinar. 5 lions in cartouches/ plain. Scyphate. Attributed by Prof. Mabbott. Unc. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

CHINA

184 **MANCHURIA.** Undated tael of gold (1932). Large letter FUH (blelssing) high edge/small inscr. of the fineness. Kann.1595($500). Held by the Bank of Manchuria under Japanese control. EF. **PHOTO** ($450.–550.)

GOA

(Portuguese India)

185 **Mary I and Pedro,** 1778–86. S. Thomé of 12 Xeraphins 1782. Cross 12–x–17–82/arms. Fr.128.; Aragao—; De C.556; Grogan 13592.3, cat. 1757 (Ext. rare) VF. **PHOTO** ($375.–500.)

INDIA

186 Mohur 1862. **Queen Victoria's** bust l., title of Queen/value. First year of issue. Fr.4. Remick Y15($150). EF/AU. ($100.–150.)

187 **Bombay.** Tola, 1922. Habib. bank. Scalloped edge/lion. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** ($90.–100.)

188 **Coromandel Coast.** 18th Century. Base gold Fanam. Schematic figure of Kali/ linear design. Cff.IMC,i. VF. ($20.–30.)

189 **Jaipur. Ram Singh.** 1837–80. Mohur year 14 (1850). Fr.233; Cr.119. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

190 Mohur year 34(1870). Arabic inscr. both sides. Fr.233. AU. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

191 **Travancore.** Pagoda 1922. Shell/legend. Fr.332($150). Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

192 **Vijayanagar.** Plated gold pagoda, c.1750. Visham standing facing/granulated surface. Elliot 179. Fine. ($35.–45.)

193 **Hindustan. Shah Akbar.** 1556–1605. Round Mohur about 980AH(1573AD). Arabic inscr. both sides. Compare Fr.146. 10.8 gr. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

194 Square Mohur 988AH(1581). Arabic inscr. both sides. 10.8 gr. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

195 **Shah Yahan,** 1628–58. Mohur. Arabic inscr. (no date). Fr. 184. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

196 **Aurangzib,** 1659–1707. Mohur. 1102AH–1690. Arabic inscr. both sides. Fr.188. EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

JAPAN

197 **Ansei** Period. **Ni–bu–ban Kin.** 1856. 2 Bu. Floral design. Fr.20. J & V. C.3. EF. ($50.–60.)

198 Rectangular 2 Bu. Fr.20. VF.; **Manen** 1860. Similar 2 Bu. Fr.21. EF; Similar 1 Bu piece. Fr.32. EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($65.–90.)

199 Ki–bu–kin (2 Bu). 19x12mm, 3½ gr. Fr.21 ($2250). Small rectangular bars. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($60.–80.)
200 2 Yen 1870. Meiji 3. Old type. 17mm. Fr. 48; J&V.61. EF. ($150.–200.)
201 5 Yen. Meiji 30. 1897. Fr.52. Rare. EF/AU. ($80.–95.)
202 **Yoshihito,** 1912–28. **Taisho Era 6.** 20 Yen 1917. Second type, smaller 3½mm. Radiant sun/value in wreath. Fr.53; J&V.L.20. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–280.)

PERSIA

203 **Fath Ali Shah,** 1797–1834. 2 Toman, n.d. Cff.Fr.33($100). Inscr. both sides, EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
204 **Nasredin,** 1848–96. Toman 1305AH(1888AD). Bust facing. Fr.63. VF; also ⅓ Toman, year 12=1851. Fr.65. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–60.)
205 Set of ½ and ⅕ Toman(1896). Facing bust/inscr. Fr.65($85). Lot of 2 pcs. VF. ($50.–75.)
206 **Muzaffareddin,** 1896–1907. ½ Toman 1314AH=1896. Lion/legend. Fr.77. VF. ($25.–35.)
207 **Mohammed Ali,** 1907–09. ½ Toman 1325AH=1908. Lion/legend. Fr.85 does not list this date. VF. ($25.–30.)
208 **Ahmed.** 1909–25. Set of Toman, ½ Toman, ¼ Toman 1332/1334. Fr.93, 94, 95($95). VF/EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)
209 Set of Toman 1332 and ½ Toman 1334/1335. Facing plumed bust/inscr. Fr. 93, 94($70). Unc Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–37.50)
210 ½ Toman 1332 (1914). Head towards l./inscr. in wreath. Fr.94($30). Unc. ($20.–25.)
211 ½ Toman 1337AH(1919). Bust with plumed hat. Fr.94. Abt. VF. ($25.–35.)
212 IRAN **Mohammed Riza Pahlevi.** ½ Pahlevi 1330AH. Bust l./lion. Fr.114($35) Scarce. Unc. ($25.–35.)

PHILIPPINES

213 **Ferdinand VII.** Small bar, possibly for the Philippines. Crown–arms–8–727–GSO/1/and blank. Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

214 **Isabella II.** 1833–68. 1 Peso 1761, erroneously dated for 1861. Local Philippine gold striking. EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
215 Peso 1863. Fr.3. VF. ($70.–90.)

SIAM

216 **Mongkut.** 4 Ticals 1860. Crown between umbrellas/elephant. Fr.16($200). This is not the second series so–called ¼ tical. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
217 **Chulalongkorn,** 1868–1910. Gold dollar or 2 Ticals ,n.d. Bust l./crown and umbrellas. Fr.26($125). VF. ($100.–150.)

TIBET

218 Mohur of 20 Srangs 1918. Fr.20. Tibetan lion/styled flower ornament. Kann 1587; Fr.1. Small edge nick, otherwise AU. **PHOTO** ($400.–450.)

TURKESTAN

219 **KHOKAND. Khudayar Khan.** First reign 1845–58. Tilla AH1274(1857). Craig 100; Fr.36. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

VIET NAM (Kingdom of Annam)

220 **Minh Mang.** 1820–41. ⅛ Piastre. Compare Fr.16. Celestial signs/inscr. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

221 **Tu Duc.** 1847–83. Large gold Piastre, n.d. 4 characters around sun and inscr./dragon around same type of sun. Fr.68. BU. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

222 ¼ Piastre, n.d. 4 characters around square hole like Fr.62/sun and moon between 2 vertical characters around square hole like Fr.35. Unlisted in Fr. Unc, **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

223 ¼ Piastre, n.d. 4 characters around square hole. Size of ⅛ but thicker than Fr.61($250). Unlisted in Fr. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

AUSTRALIAN GOLD

224 **Victoria.** ½ Sovereign 1861. Sydney mint. Young head. Fr.10. Nice Fine. ($25.–35.)

225 **Edward VII.** Sovereign 1903. Perth mint. Fr. 34. Choice EF. and scarce as such. ($45.–55.)

226 Sovereign 1905. Fine–Very Fine. ($30.–35.)

227 Sovereign 1907. Melbourne. Fr.33. EF (Australian sovereigns in choice EF are quite rare.) ($45.–55.)

228 Another of above, only this specimen VF+. ($30.–40.)

229 Sovereign 1908M. Edge knock, otherwise EF. ($35.–40.)

230 **George V.** ½ Pound 1915S (Sydney mint). Unc. ($20.–25.)

EUROPEAN GOLD

AUSTRIA

231 **Ferdinand I.** Square ducat 1529 (Emergency Coinage during the siege of Vienna by the Turks). 3.6 grams. Small bust, date and inscr/4 shields in angles of cross. VF with the usual light bends. Fr.15. Rare. **PHOTO** ($500.–650.)

SEE ALSO UNDER HUNGARY

232 **Francis–Joseph.** Ducat 1864A. Laureate head, small whiskers/double eagle. Fr.393($35). VF. ($40.–50.)

233 8 Florins–20 Francs 1892. Fr.419. Unc. ($20.–25.)

234 4 Florins–10 Francs 1892. Fr.420. Unc. ($15.–20.)

235 Another as above. ($15.–20.)

236 Setof 8 Florins–20 Francs and 4 Florins–10 Francs 1892. Fr.419 and 420. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. ($30.–40.)

237 20 Kronen 1915. Plain head/double eagle. Fr.425. Unc. This is a scarce coin, not the restrike with a prooflike surface. This specimen has an almost matt surface. ($35.–40.)

238 10 Kronen 1912. Bust r./double eagle. Fr.428. BU. ($15.–25.)

239 Ducat 1915. Not the modern restrike. Fr.401. Unc. ($17.50–20.)

240 Another ducat 1915. AU. ($15.–20.)

BELGIUM

241 FLANDERS. **Louis II le Male.** 1322–46. Lion d'or. Lion seated l., helmet over head/F–L–A–N in angles of cross. Fr.101. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

242 NAMUR. **Philip the Good.** 1421–67. Chaise d'or, struck in Namur. Ruler seated on Gothic throne, holding sword and quartered shield/floriated cross in quadrilobe. Delm.419. Slightly clipped, VF .(This coin is like the chaise d'or of Holland, except for the "point secret" under V of DVX and N of REGNAT). **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

243 **Albert.** 20 Franken 1914. Uniformed bust. Fr.13($65); Schl.35. Dutch inscr. AU. ($60.–70.)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

244 Ducat 1924. Fr.2. VF–EF. ($25.–30.)

245 2 Ducats 1936. Half length figure of St. Wenceslas/shield. Fr.1; Schl.9 (only 819 struck). Very rare. BU. ($100.–150.)

FRANCE

246 **Henry IV.** 1589–1610. ½ Ecu d'or 1608. Rouen mint. Crowned arms/lobed, floriated cross with B in center. Laf.1049; Fr.141($750). **Very rare.** VF. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

247 **Louis XIII.** 1610–43. ½ Louis d'or 1642A. Paris. Head r./cross of 8 L's. Fr.159; Ciani 1615. Holed, but VF. ($35.–40.)

248 **Louis XV.** 1715–74. Louis d'or 1727BB (Strassbourg). VG–F. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

249 **Louis XVIII.** 1814–24. 20 Francs 1818A. Fr.878. Abt. VF; **Napoleon III.** 5 Francs 1857A. Bare head. Fr.315. Loop expertly removed. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–40.)

250 **Napoleon III.** 20 Francs 1860. Fr.310. Good EF. ($20.–25.)

251 10 Francs 1867BB. Fr.324; Schl.382. VF. 10 Francs pcs. are now scarce. ($20.–30.)

252 **Republic.** 20 Francs (Angel) 1878A. Fr.330. Unc. ($25.–30.)

253 20 Francs 1913 by Chaplain. Head of Liberty/Rooster. Fr.336. Unc. ($30.–40.)

GERMANY

254 AUGSBURG. Ducat 1730, commemorating 200 years of Augsburg Confession Menorah, Confession document, with city–badge (pyr) below/legend. Not in Fr. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

255 FRANKFURT. Ducat 1657. Eagle; error in legend: FORTSSIM/value in cartouche. Probably unpublished. Unknown to Fellner. Type Fr.970. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

256 HESSE–DARMSTADT. **Louis VIII.** 1739–68. Hunting Ducat, n.d. Crossed initials/stag standing l. Fr.1281. Rare. Fine, has been mounted. ($80.–100.)

257 Hunting Ducat, n.d. Crossed initials./boar r. Fr.1282. Fine, creased. **PHOTO** ($150.–175.)

257A NUREMBERG. New Years lamb (1700) ⅛ Ducat. Lamb, no initials/arms. Square. 0.5 gr. Unc. ($50.–70.)

257B New Years lamb (1700). ¼ Ducat. Lamb GFN/arms. Square. 0.9 gr. Fr.1780. Unc. ($60.–70.)

258 PRUSSIA. 10 Marks 1873B. Fr.72; Schl.260. Good VF. ($35.–40.)

259 NO LOT.

260 **Frederick III.** 10 Mark 1888 (only year). Fr.81. Unc. ($35.–35.)

261 REGENSBURG. Miniature 1/32 Ducat n.d. (1750). Crossed keys/double eagle. Fr.2306. Unc. ($45.–55.)

262 Similar miniature 1/32 Ducat. Unc. ($45.–55.)

263 SAXONY. **Sophia.** 1582–1622. Ducat 1616. CS on crossed scepter and sword/IHS. Fr. 2411. VF, loop removed. ($40.–60.)

264 **John Geo. I.** 1611–56. Ducat 1617. **Centenial of the Reformation.** Bust of John Geo./bust of Frederick III the Wise. Fr.2436. Clipped EF. ($35.–50.)

265 SAYN–WITTGENSTEIN. **Louis.** 1607–34. Kipper Goldgulden n.d. (c.1621). Three shields/double eagle, name of Ferdinand. Fr.2721; Koehl.2429. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** ($175.–250.)

266 SILESIA. LIEGNITZ–BRIEG. **George, Louis and Christian.** 1639–63. Ducat 1658. Three half–length busts facing/arms. Fr.2864. VF. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

267 SOLMS–LAUBACH. **Christian August.** 1738–84. Ducat 1761. Bust to l./arms separate value. Fr.2951. Rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

268 STUTTGART CITY. Ducat Klippe n.d.(1700). City view/mare and foal. Koehl.3064. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

269 Lot of damaged gold coins: JULICH–BERG. **William IV.** 1475–1511. Goldgulden 1503. St. Hubert/arms. Fr.1353. Cracked planchet. VG; NUREMBERG. Lamb Ducat 1700. Fr.1776. Loop removed. Abt. Fine; BRUNSWICK–WOLFENBUTTEL. **Charles.** 5 Talers 1762. Bust/horse. Fr.766($175). VG; STOLBERG. **Jost Christian.** 1704–38. ¼ Ducat n.d. Crowned entwined initials/stag. Fr.2990. Holed, EF; ORIENTAL. Sequin. Fine, creased and holed. Lot of 5 pieces. ($65.–75.)

270 Religious Ducat n. d. (2nd half of 17th Century). Three plants in vases/decalogue. Koehl.3105. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

GREAT BRITAIN

271 **Charles II.** 2 Guineas 1664. Elephant under bust. Fr.151. F–VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

272 **George III.** Spade Guinea 1770. Bust/shield in form of spade. Schl.34($80); Fr.220. VF. ($100.–150.)

273 Spade Guinea 1793. Sharp VF; Spade ½ Guinea 1790. Fine. Both holed at top. Fr.220 and 221. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–35.)

274 ⅓ Guinea 1798. Laureate head/crown. VF. Cross scratched obv. field. Nick on rev. field. Fr.224. ($20.–25.)

275 **George IV.** 1820–30. Sovereign 1826. Plain head l./arms, square shield. Fr.234. VF. ($30.–40.)

276 **Victoria.** 1839–1901. 2 Pounds 1887. Brilliant proof. A few hairlines, but still a gem. Fr.245. ($175.–200.)

277 Sovereign 1889. Jubilee bust/St. Geo. Fr.250. Red gold. EF. ($25.–30.)

278 Another Sovereign 1889. Yellow gold. EF. ($25.–30.)

279 1 Pound 1893. Light edge bump. VF. (17.50–20.)

280 ½ Sovereign 1885. Young head/arms. Fr.246. Abt. VF. ($20.–25.)

281 ½ Sovereign 1887. Jubilee head. "Frosty" BU. ($25.–30.)

282 **Edward VII.** Sovereign 1902. EF choice, and scarce in this condition. ($35.–40.)

283 Sovereign 1903. VF. ($20.–30.)

284 Sovereign 1904. VF. ($20.–25.)

285 Another of above, but EF choice. ($30.–35.)

286 ½ Sovereign 1907. Fr.259. AU. ($24.–28.)

287 ½ Sovereign, another 1907. EF (These ½ Sovereigns sell $17.50 VF). ($20.–25.)

288 Another as above, only F/VF. ($10.–12.50)

289 Sovereign 1909. Choice EF. ($25.–30.)

290 **George VI.** 2 Pounds 1937, gem Brilliant Proof. Fr.265. DaCosta Gomez 822 ($250). A real gem! ($250.–300.)

291 **Elizabeth II.** Sovereign 1957. Unc. The Stack's DiBello Sale lot 287 sold for $27.50. ($25.–35.)

292 Another Sovereign 1957. Unc. ($25.–35.)

GREECE

293 AEGEAN ISLANDS. **Chiarenza. Robert of Anjou, Prince of Achaia.** 1316–64. Ducat, imitation of Venetian Ducat of Giovanni Dandolo. Gamber. 344. Very pale gold. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

294 THESSALY. **House of Comnenus,** descendants of the Byzantine emperor with right to strike coin. 20 Francs 1955. Bust of John Comnenus l. Only 100 struck. Brill. Proof. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

HUNGARY

295 **Ferdinand I.** 1526–64. Ducat 1533 K–B. Madonna/St. Ladislaus standing. Fr. 26. EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

296 **Charles VI.** Ducat 1728. Ruler standing/Madonna. Fr.66. Abt. Fine, loop removed; **Maria Theresa.** Ducat 1743. Similar type. Fr.74. Trace of mounting. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–50.)

297 **Ferdinand I.** 1835–48. Ducat 1848. Ruler standing/Madonno. Fr.82. EF. ($70–90.)

298 **Francis Jos.** 20 Kroner 1914. Standing Emperor/arms. Fr.92. Slightly toned BU with Prooflike surface. Gem! ($75.–85.)

299 10 Korona 1905. Standing Emperor/arms. Fr.93. VF. ($10.–15.)

300 10 Kroner 1907. VF. ($10.–15.)

301 10 Kroner 1908. VF. ($10.–15.)

302 10 Kroner 1909. VF. ($10.–15.)

303 10 Kroner 1910. VF. ($10.–15.)

ITALY

304 SAVOIA. **Emanuel Philibert.** 1553–80. Scudo d'oro 1578. Arms/cross. Fr. 1039; CNI 226/7. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

305 SARDINIA. Kings of the House of Savoy. **Chas. Albert.** 1831–49. 20 Lire 1841. Anchor (Genoa). Fr.1143 ($50); Schl.252. Fine+. ($25.–30.)

306 20 Lire 1849. Genoa. CNI 114; Fr. 1143. VF. ($50.–75.)

307 **Victor Emanuel II.** 1849–61. 20 Lire 1854. Anchor (Genoa). Fr. 1147($45); Schl.296. VF. ($30.–40.)

308 **Kingdom.** 20 Lire 1863T. **Victor Emanuel II.** Head l./arms. Fr.11; Schl.40. VF. ($50.–60.)

309 10 Lire 1863T. Large head/arms. Fr.15; Schl.49. VF. ($25.–35.)

310 **Umberto I.** 20 Lire 1882R. Bust/arms. Fr.21. AU. ($20.–30.)

311 20 Lire 1882R. Fr.21. AU. ($20.–30.)

312 **Fascist Era.** Commemorative 100 Lire 1923. Bust/fasces. On the 1st year of the Fascist march in Rome. Fr.30 ($300); Schl.103. VF. ($200.–300.)

313 GENOA. 96 Lire 1796. Arms/Virgin Mary and Christ child on clouds. AU. Fr.444($300). **PHOTO** **($600.–800.)**

314 MIRANDOLA. **Louis Pico II.** 1550–68. Scudo d'oro n.d. Arms//cross fleury. CNI 6; Fr.752. VF. **PHOTO** **($150.–200.)**

315 MODENA. **Caesar d'Este.** 1598–1628. Ducat 1598. Ruler standing/arms. Fr. 763. CNI 225. Clipped, VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

316 ROME. **Roman Senate.** 1350–1439. Ducat of Venetian type. Senator kneeling before St. Peter/Christ. Fr.pg.384.2. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–50.)

317 SALERNO. (Famous battle location during W. W. II after Allies landing in Italy). Moorish rule. **Abu Tamin Mustansir.** Gold Tari about 1250AD. Cufic inscr. and David type shield both sides. Fr.1005($200). EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

318 SICILY. **Frederick II.** 1198–1250. 2 Tari. Eagle/cross. Fr. 650. EF. **PHOTO** (listed on plate without a number). ($75.–100.)

319 **Chas. Bourbon.** 1734–59. Oncia 1742. Bust r./Phoenix raising from flames. Fr. 887. Bust weakly struck. Unc. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

320 Oncia 1752. Head r./Phoenix raising from flames. Fr. 887. Loop removed. Fine. ($45.–50.)

321 VATICAN. **Pius IX.** 20 Lire 1869. Year XXIII. Bust/value. Fr.280. Choice EF. ($100.–150.)

322 100 Lire 1929. Bust/Christ standing. Fr.283($200); Schl.168($165). Unc. ($150.–200.)

323 VENICE. **Francis Dandolo.** 1329–39. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Marc/Christ in oval. Fr.1219. VF. ($50.–75.)

324 **Andrea Dandolo.** 1343–54. Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Marc/Christ. Fr. 1221. VF. ($50.–75.)

325 Similar type Ducat as above. VF. Dark spot on reverse. ($35.–50.)

326 **John Delphimo.** 1356–61. Ducat of usual type. CNI 20 var.; Fr.1224. VF+. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

327 **Anthony Veniero.** 1382–1400. Ducat. CNI 34 var.; Fr.1229. Abt. EF. ($60.–80.)

328 **Michael Steno.** 1400–13. Ducat. CNI 27/30; Fr.1230. Abt. VF. ($40.50.)

LIECHTENSTEIN

329 **Francis Jos. II.** 25 Francs 1956. Conjoined hands of Prince and Princess/arms. Fr.21($50); Schl.11(15,000 struck). BU. ($70.–100.)

LUXEMBOURG

330 **Charlotte.** Commemorative 20 Francs 1953, on the marriage of Prince John of Luxembourg with Josephine Charlotte of Belgium. Fr.12($40). Unc. ($30.–40.)

MALTA

331 **Emanuel Pinto.** 5 Scudi 1756. Fr.37. Only year. St. John/arms. Strong VF. ($150.–200.)

MONACO

332 **Rainier III.** 100 Francs 1950. Bust l./rider. The normal thick issue which is a heavy gold coin. Schl.23, only 500 struck; Fr.23. Brill. Proof. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

333 20 Francs 1950. Head l./arms, value. Thick gold coin, but normal thickness. Schl.27, 500 struck. Fr.27. Brill. Proof. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

NETHERLANDS

334 Kingdom of HOLLAND. Under **Louis Napoleon,** brother of Napoleon Bonaparte. Ducat 1809. Bust l./standing knight. Fr.4($175); Schulman 130. Rare. Small planchet, otherwise choice EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200).

335 Ducat 1809. Plain head l./arms. Fr.3. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

336 Kingdom under **William I.** 10 Gulden 1832. Utrecht. Bust/arms. Fr. 7; Schul. 185. AU. ($125.–150.)

337 10 Gulden 1833. Same type. Schul.186. VF. ($100.–125.)

338 **Wilhelmina.** 5 Gulden 1912. Fr.25; Schul.754. EF. ($50.–60.)

339 Trade Ducat 1928 for **Netherlands East Indies.** Standing knight/inscr. on tablet. Fr.pg.318.22. Unc. ($20.–25.)

340 Another as above. ($20.–25.)

341 NO LOT. Gold ½ dollarsize Piefort of Roosevelt. SEE AMERICANA LOT 63.

342 **Province of Holland.** 2 Ducats 1655. Knight standing/tablet. Good VF, but usual uneven striking. Fr.94. ($110.–135.)

343 UTRECHT. Ducat 1647. Knight standing r. Fr. 98. Abt. VF. ($40.–60.)

344 Satyrical Ducat 1713, on the Peace Treaty. City–view/rooster and harp. VF; similar Ducat struck in silver. Unc. Cf.Pax in Nummis 437. Probably unpublished. Lot of 2 pcs. **PHOTO** og gold pc. ($75.–100.)

345 OVERYSEL. Ducat. n.d. of Hungarian type. Standing knight/Mary and Christchild. Delm.1049; Fr.85. VF. ($75.–100.)

346 DEVENTER. Gold Florin n.d.(1612–19), issued in name of **Matthias I.** Shield with helmet/double eagle. Fr.171.; Delm.1083. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

347 CAMPEN. Rose Noble n.d.(1600). Royal figure in ship/rose or sun in center of lilies and crowned lions. Fr.45; Delm.1102. EF. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

348 ZWOLLE. Ducat n.d.(c.1590). Imitation of Excellente of Ferdinand and Isabel. Fr.36; Delm.1130. Abt. VF, slightly clipped. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

PORTUGAL

349 **John as Regent, later John VI.** 4 Escudos 1808. Bust/arms. Fr.102; Schl.6 ($175). Gem Unc. with original lustre. ($200.–250.)

ROUMANIA

350 **Carol II.** Commemorative 20 Lei 1939 on his Birthday. Bust r./arms under crown and "Nothing without God" in Latin. Schl.16($125); Fr.14. Unc. ($100.–150.)

351 **Michael I.** 20 Lei 1944 on the 3 Kings 1601, 1918, 1944. 3 heads/eagle. Fr. 21. Unc. ($30.–50.)

RUSSIA

352 **Alexander III.** 1881–94. 5 Rubles 1887. Portrait type. Fr.132. EF. ($35.–40.)

353 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. 10 Rubles 1899. Fr.139. AU. ($35.–40.)

354 7½ ubles 1897. Bust/double eagle. Fr. 138. VF (Sells in Europe for $27.50). ($25.–30.)

355 5 Rubles 1898. Fr.140. EF. ($17.50–20.)

SERBIA

356 **Milan Obrenovich IV.** 10 Dinars 1882. Fr.5($40). VF/EF. ($55.–65.)

SPAIN

357 **Ferdinand & Isabella.** 1476–1516. Double Excellente. S mm. This coin is often considered the first American coin as it was struck about 1492 and must have been the money Columbus had when he sailed from Spain. 7.25 gr. Fr.28. Lustrous EF. **PHOTO** ($225.–275.)

358 Double Excellente, n.d. Fr.28. Sevilla. Crude striking. VGood. ($150.–175.)

359 Excellente. Sevilla. Fr.35($175). Very rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

360 **Carlos and Joanna.** 1516–1556. Escudo, n.d. S. Arms/cross. Fr.45. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

361 **Philip II.** 1556–98. 2 Escudos, n.d. B. Burgos. L.Ch.cff 231; Fr.50($300). VFine. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

362 2 Escudos, n.d. Toledo mint. Shield between OTM–OII/cross. Fr.54; L.Ch. 672. VF. **PHOTO** ($350.–500.)

363 **Philip III.** 1598–1621. 2 Escudos 1611. Crude Sevilla cob. Fr.63($200); L.Ch. 564.($500). Very rare. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

364 1 Escudo 1618. Sevilla. Cff. Fr.67. Not in any other book. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

365 **Charles II.** 8 Escudos 1699M. Arms between SM–VIII in ornate golden fleece/cross. Obtained in the Coin Gallery auction of 1967, lot 1991. L.Ch. 740 ($1150); Fr. 85. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($1,000.–1,500.)

366 **Philip V.** 4 Escudos (1710). Shield IIII/cross. F/VF. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

367 ½ Escudo 1745AJ. Madrid. Bust/arms. Fr.103. F/VF. ($40.–50.)

368 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. ½ Escudo 1755. Madrid. Bust/arms. Fr.129($45). Fine, some damage on obv. ($20.–30.)

369 ½ Escudo. 1756. Madrid–JB. Fr.129 (da Costa Gomez Sale 1045 $25). VF. ($25.–30.)

370 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 1 Escudo 1786, Madrid. Fr.143. Lot of 2 pcs., both VF with trace of mounting on reverse. ($30.–40.)

371 1 Escudo 1787. Madrid–DV. Bust/arms. Fr. 1143. VF. ($30.–40.)

372 ½ Escudo 1760. Madrid–JP. Younger bust/shield. Fr.133. Clipped edge because of mounting, otherwise VF. ($25.–35.)

373 ½ Escudo 1776. Madrid. VF+; ½ Escudo 1786. Madrid. VF, loop removed; ½ Escudo 1787. Madrid. Fine; ½ Escudo 1788. Seville. VF, holed. Lot of 4 pcs. ($70.–90.)

374 ½ Escudo 1788. Last year of issue. Older bust/oval shield. Sevilla–C. Fr.146. DaCosta Gomez 1968 Sale, lot 1076 $27.50. EF. ($30.–35.)

375 **Charles IV.** 2 Escudos 1801. Sevilla–CN. Fr.150; L.Ch.624. F/VF, diebreak over CN. (DaCosta Gomez date 1797 $75). ($75.–100.)

376 1 Escudo 1797. Madrid–MF. Fr.151. F/VF. ($35.–40.)

377 **Joseph Napoleon.** 80 Reales 1809 Madrid–AI. Plain bust/arms. Rare. Fr.154 ($100); Schl.90($155); L.Ch.193. F/VF. ($100.–150.)

378 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 2 Escudos 1813. Cadiz–CJ (Crowned C), struck during the Peninsular War. Large laureate head/arms. Fr.165($175); L.Ch.30. Da Costa Gomez 1107 dated 1811, Fine, $100. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

379 2 Escudos 1814. Madrid. Military bust. Year not listed in Fr.pg.348 or Craig. 143. Fine/VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

380 4 Escudos 1819. Madrid–GI. Laureate bust r./shield. Obv. VF, rev. EF/AU. A beautiful coin! Schl.107($150); Fr.164; L.Ch.141. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

381 **Isabella II.** 100 Reales 1855. Sevilla. Fr.181. Head l. with hair tied down and upswept in back only/arms on palm leaves. Rare. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

382 80 Reales 1845. Barcelona–PS. High hairdo. L.Ch.17; Fr.176($60). VF. ($75.–100.)

383 20 Reales 1861. Small. US US $ size. Bust/arms. Fr. 184. BU gem! ($40.–60.)

384 PLATINUM. Gilt 10 Escudos 1868 struck in platinum at the Spanish mint, then gilded to pass as gold. Platinum was cheaper than gold and this was done to fool the public at that time. Today these platinum pieces are very popular among collectors and very valuable even though mint counterfeits. Bust/arms. High edge. AU. **PHOTO** ($260–300.)

385 **Alfonso XII.** 10 Pesetas 1878. Bust/arms. Fr.194. Scarce. EF. ($50.–75.)

386 Another as above. EF. ($50.–75.)

387 25 Pesetas 1881 (18–81 in stars). Old bust r./arms. Fr. 195. VF–EF. (Catalogues in Europe at lowest offerings $45). ($45.–50.)

388 Another 25 Pesetas 1881. EF. ($50.–55.)

389 **Alfonso XIII.** 20 Pesetas 1890 (18–90 in stars). Large baby head/arms. Fr.196; Sch. 291. Unc. ($60.–85.)

390 ARAGON. **Juan I.** 1387–96. Florin for **Valencia** with royal shield (escudito real) before mintmark of crown (corona). Not in Calico who has this type under Ferd. II; Not in Gamberini. Unpublished. VF. Very rare! **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

391 **Peter IV.** 1336–87. Half–florin. St. John standing/lily. Fr.202. Very rare! Abt. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

392 CATALONIA. **Philip III.** 1598–1621. ⅓ Trentin 1618. Barcelona. Bust to l./arms. Fr.234. Very rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($375.–500.)

393 VALENCIA. **Ferdinand & Isabella.** 1479–1504. Ducat n.d. Facing busts in stylized portraits/arms. Fr.268. From our 1967 June Sale, lot 169. EF. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

394 **Charles II.** (1695). Square 1 Escudo n.d. Fr.283. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

SWITZERLAND

395 10 Francs 1922. Fr.9. Now scarce. Unc. ($75.–90.)

396 LUCERNE. **Shooting Festival.** 100 Francs. 1939. Rifleman kneeling/Lucerne arms and inscr. Fr.12; Schl.62. Only 600 struck. Unc. ($400.–450.)

397 BASEL. Goldgulden n.d.(1433–37) with name of **Emperor Sigismund.** Madonna/orb in trefoil. Fr.16. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

398 BERN. ½ Ducat 1719. City shield/legend in frame. Fr. 160. Unpublished variety of Lohn.114 or 117. Slightly creased. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

399 CAMPIONE. (Enclave in Switzerland, belonging to Italy.) 20 Francs, n.d. Saint/value and shield. Very rare. Unc. ($100.–125.)

400 100 Francs, n.d. Used mainly in the Casino in Campione. Saint, shield, pillar/value. Unc. ($250.–350.)

TURKEY

401 **Abdul Hamid I.** 1773–89. 1½ Sequins AH1187(1773). Fr. 9; not in Craig. Pierced 3 times. VF; **Mohammed V.** 1909–18. 100 Piastres AH1327, Year 4(1912). DeLuxe Gold Coin! Fr.56. EF, with loop. Lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

THE FOLLOWING LOTS ARE SEQUIN FRACTION GOLD, A COLLECTION OF DIFFERENT DATES. See Page 373 of Friedberg's Gold Coins of the World.

402 **Selim III.** 1789–1807. ¼ Sequin. Istanbul Mint. Year 5. NuriP.696. Scarce. Nice EF. ($50.–75.)

403 **Mahmud II.** 1808–39. Constantinople mint. AH1223. Years 1, 2 and 3. ¼ Sequin. Lot of 3 pcs. See NuriP. 751, 752; also Craig 52, 73, 97, 210–241, 274 for this type of gold coinage. All 3 EF pcs. ($45.–60.)

404 ¼ Sequin. Years 1, 2 and 5. Lot of 3 EF pcs. NuriP.751 for yr. 2. ($45.–60.)

405 ¼ Sequin. Years 5, 7, 9. Lot of 3 EF pcs. ($45.–60.)

406 ¼ Sequin. Years 5, 8, 9. Lot of 3 EF pcs. ($45.–60.)

407 ¼ Sequin. Years 5, 8, 9. Lot of 3 EF pcs. ($45.–60.)

408 ¼ Sequin. Years 7, 8, 9, 13. Lot of 4 EF pcs. ($65.–85.)

409 ¼ Sequin. As NuriP.747 (year 24) but year 21 (not in NuriP.) Choice AU. ($25.–30.)

410 ¼ Sequin. As NuriP.752 (year 3) but year 4 (not in NuriP.) EF. ($20.–25.)

411 ¼ Sequin. Year 27. NuriP.774. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)

412 ½ Sequin. Type as Fr. 11. Year 17. Year not in NuriP. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)

413 Another Year 17. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)

414 Year 18. Not in NuriP. Choice AU. ($20.–30.)

415 Year 19. NuriP.769. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)

416 Another as above. ($25.–30.)

417 Year 26. Year not in NuriP. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)
418 Year 27. Year not in NuriP. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)
419 Another as above. ($25.–30.)
420 Year 28. NuriP.773. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)
421 Another as above. ($25.–30.)
422 A third specimen Year 28. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)
423 Another as above, but EF. ($20.–25.)
424 Another as above, but EF–AU. ($22.50–27.50)
425 Year 29. Year not in NuriP. Choice AU. ($25.–30.)
426 Istanbul Min. ½ Sequin. Year 15. NuriP.766 (which is holed). Choice EF. ($25.–35.)
427 Another specimen Year 15 as above. ($25.–35.)
428 Same type, but year 16, which is not in NuriP. EF–AU. ($25.–35.)
429 Another Year 16. AU. ($30.–40.)
430 **Abdul Mejid.** 1839–61. Constantinople Mint. ⅛ Sequin (.4gr). Year 4. NuriP. 874. Choice AU. ($20.–25.)
431 Another ⅛ Sequin, but year 1. Year not in NuriP. EF–AU. ($20.–25.)
432 ½ Sequin (1.6gr). Year 2. Year not in NuriP. Constantinople Mint. As NuriP. 872 (Year 1). EF. ($35.–40.)
433 **Abdul Aziz.** 1861–76. 100 Piastres 1866. Tughra/inscr. Fr.25. VF. ($30.–40.)
434 **Mohammed V.** 1909–18. 100 Piastres AH1327, Year 6 (1915). Fr.44. EF. ($30.–40.)
435 **Sultan Mohammed VI.** 1918–21. 500 Piastres or 5 Pound 1337AH(1919). Toughra/inscr. Fr.59($350). VF. **PHOTO** ($275.–325.)
436 500 Piastres or 5 Pounds 1339AH(1921). Last year of issue. Toughra/inscr. Fr.59. Rare. AU. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)
437 50 Piastres 1923. Size of US 2½ gold. Bust of **Kemal Ataturk** l./value and date. Fr.82. Unc. ($25.–30.)
438 25 Piastres 1923. Bust Kemal Ataturk/value and date. Fr.83. BU. Very attractive small gold coin! ($15.–20.)

GOLD MEDALS

439 DENMARK. **Carolina Mathilda,** wife of Christian VII. **Coronation** gold medal by I H Wolff. 1767. NON DIGNIOR ULLA. 52mm., 110 gr. Morisini 235. Ex–Morosini Collection. This specimen. **PHOTO** ($750.–1,000.)

440 ENGLAND. **City of Wigan.** Gold medal 1902, issued by the **Coronation Committee.** Crowned busts of the King and Queen/city–arms. Original ornate loop. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)
441 SERBIA. Gold charm. Enamelled Coat of Arms both sides. 19th century. EF, in suspension frame. ($50.–75.)
442 MASONIC. Gold charm with blue enamelled border, suspension ring. ($25.–30.)
443 MINIATURE GOLD COUNTERS. 1881. Date/flying bird; also another with date/crescent and stars. Both pcs. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

444 SCHULENBURG. **Count Matthias John,** 1661–1747. Fieldmarshal of the Venetian Republic. Gold medal 1716 by P H Mueller on the **Defense of Corfu.** Roman bust r./plan of the island. 48.5mm; 56gr. Knyp. 7287; Wurz. 8326. Ex–Morosini Sale #40. Nick on edge. EF. **PHOTO** ($700.–1,000.)

ADDENDA

444A HANOVER. **Ernest August,** 1837–51. 10 Taler 1850. Bald head f./arms Fr. 1168; Jaeg.128; Schl.411. Rare choice AU. (Er. Aug. was an uncle of Queen Victoria). Sold in 1967 at Coin Galleries for $400. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

444B 1 Krone 1866. Head l./value. Last year of Hanover coinage. Fr.1176; Schl. 437; Jaeg.135. Choice gem EF. Sold Coin Galleries 1967 $300. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

444C PRUSSIA. **Fred. William III.** 1797–1840. Double Frederied'or or 10 Talers 1839A. Bare head r./eagle on trophies. Fr. 2264; Jaeg.110; Sehl.571. Coin Galleries 1967 $285. Gem Une. **PHOTO** ($275.–350.)

444D WURTTEMBERG. **William I.** 1816–64. The popular commemorative 4 Ducats 1841. Laureate head l./Allegories. Fr.86. Only 6236 struck. Jaeg.75; Sehl. 925. Lettered edge. Rare! Coin Galleries 1967 $465. BU. **PHOTO** ($500.–600.)

444E IRAN(PERSIA). **Mohammed Riza Pahlevi.** Present Shah who married Farah Diba after Soroya. This is the 4¼ (not the 5 listed by Fr.118 $500). Pahlevi 1339, on the marriage. Bust of Shah and Empress/inscr. (From the February Treasure Sale, lot 121). Unc. **PHOTO** ($300.–500.)

444F BELGIUM. **Brabant. Phillip II,** the Handsome, 1482–1506. Florind'or n.d. St. Phillip with shield. Struck in Antwerp/floriated cross. Fr.57($350); Delm. 86; GH.115–JB. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–190.)

SILVER and COPPER COINS of the WORLD

ANCIENT GREECE

445 EAST NORICUM STATE. Danubian Celts. c.100BC. KarlP.554. Choice VF for this coinage. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

446 THASOS. 550–465BC. Thick Didrachm. Satyr and nymph/incused quadripartite square. 9.8gr. VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

447 MACEDON. 336–323 BC. **Alexander the Great.** Head in lion sealp. (Obv. a bit off eentered). Zeus on throne. "Alexandrou" in Sheet in eurve at back of Zeus. Scorpion in field. Good F/VG–F. ($60.75)

448 Tetradraehm. "Basileos" in exergue. Sigma in field. Well centered and nice F. ($65.–75.)

449 Tetradrachm. Same inscr. in exergue. Caduceus in field. Abt. VF. ($50.–65.)

450 Tetradraehm. Youthful Zeus on throne. Inverted V over torch in field. 7 pointed star under throne. Good VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

FOLLOWING ARE 5 CHOICE EF TETRADRACHMS OF PERSEUS 178-168BC.:

451 Maeedon. 15.55 gr. Double lined A between eagle's feet. A in right field. NK above. Well eentered obv. Wide flan. 31mm. **PHOTO** ($350.–400.)

452 15.5 gr. 30mm. NK above. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

453 15.65 gr. 30mm. As above, but I above. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

454 15.6 gr. 300m. mmA above. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

455 15.5 gr. 30–31mm. mA above. "phi" between eagle's feet. Small edge defeet. **PHOTO** ($300.–350.)

456 ATHENS. 490–430 BC. Tetradraehm. Somewhat oval-shaped. Front of face off flan. Obv. rough surfaee. Otherwise good VF+. ($60.–75.)

457 Tetradrachm. Palles Athena/owl with elosed wings. Thick. 14.5 gr., but off eentered so that part of face is off flan. Otherwise good VF–EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

FOLLOWING IS GROUP OF 5 CHOICE EF DRACHMS OF RHODES, ISSUED IN MACEDON, 166-88BC. ALL HAVE "EPMIAS ABOVE ROSE WITH BUD TO RIGHT AND = ON ONE SIDE OF STEM BASE AND OMEGA ON OTHER

458 Obverse eentered to bottom. 2.7 gr., 16mm. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

459 Obverse eentered a bit better. 2.7 gr., 15mm. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

460 2.7 gr., 15.5–16mm. Centered a bit to bottom on obv. **PHOTO** ($85.–110.)

461 2.8 gr., 14.5–15mm. **PHOTO** ($85.–110.)

462 2.7 gr., 15mm. **PHOTO** ($85.–110.)

463 ASIA MINOR. **Amisus in Pontus.** 400–300 BC. Drachm. 5.6 gr. Turreted head of city Goddess/spread–eagle owl on shield. Inverted L and EIP in exergue, amis and H in field. Heavy bankers cut and test cut in obv. field. VF/F. ($40.–60.)

464 A similar drachm. No H in field. Banker's cut on edge, otherwise good VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–85.)

465 Greek bronzes: **Amisus** (3). Gorgon's head/Nike; **Cappadocia** bronze (barbaric copy). Lot of 4 Fine pcs. ($30.–40.)

466 **Amisus.** 400–300BC. Hemidrachm. 3.2 gr. No inscr. in exergue. Off centered striking. ($30.–40.)

467 PAMPHYLIA. **Aspendus.** 400–300 BC. Silver Stater. 2 wrestlers/slinger, triskles in field, green inscr. behind. Rough leafy surface. Rev. sharp EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

468 CILICIA. **Tarsus.** 2nd–1st Century BC. Bronze 20–21mm. Turreted bust of Tyche/pyramid on garlanded dais. F–VF. Lot of 5 pcs. **PHOTO** (1 coin) ($100.–125.)

469 As above. Lot of 6 pcs. F–VF. **PHOTO** (1 coin) ($120.–150.)

470 CYPRUS AS ROMAN COLONY. **Vespasian.** 69–79. Silver tetradrachm. Laureate head l./Zeus Salaminos with sceptre and eagle. Year H=76/77. F–VF. ($30.–50.)

471 CAPPADOCIA. 95–62BC. **Ariobarzanes I.** Drachm. Head/Athena standing; **Ariobarzanes III.** 52–42BC. Similar, but older head. Nice lot of 2 F–VF. ($40.–65.)

472 SYRIA. **Antiochus VII.** 138–129BC. Silver Drachm. Head r./Victory advancing. Fine. ($30.–40.)

473 Small bronze, serrated edge. Radiate head/elephant with inscr. above and below. BMC 45. Fine. ($17.50–22.50)

474 SELEUCIS AND PIERIA. Roman Colonial. **Philip I.** 244–249. Billion tetradrachm. 26mm. Laureate bust r./eagle. Good VF detail, but planchet quite rough. ($25.–35.)

475 JUDAICA. Copper Lepton of Judaea. **"Widow's Mite".** St. Mark, 12:41–44 — "And Jesus saith unto them: . . for all the rich did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living. . ." VGood/Fine. ($15.–20.)

476 **Pontus Pilate Lepton.** 30–32. Reif. 132–33. Much nicer than usual, but date is not legible (appears as reversed Z); also 2 cast **Gorlitz** shekel tokens, c. 1850. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–50.)

477 Unattributed small bronzes. 100BC–27AD. Includes some Roman Colonial. Lot of 13 VG and better pcs. ($40.–65.)

Our April Sale has a Large Judaica Collection

478 **GREEK CITIES UNDER ROMAN RULE.** Roman Colonial lot of 4 bronze tetradrachmes. Unattributed lot from earlier auction. Fine. 4 pcs. ($20.–25.)

478A Lot of 4 Roman Colonial medium bronzes. 22.5–25mm. Average Fine. ($30.–60.)

478B Unattributed lot of 5 VG to nice Fine pcs. ($35.–75.)

479 Nice lot of unattributed 14–29mm bronzes. Interesting 9 VG to Nice Fine pcs. ($65.–125.)

480 ALEXANDRIA. Roman Colonial fully copper tetradrachms. Many with eagle on rev. 13 pcs.; also added **Faustina.** Large bronze with fine patina. Lot of 14 pcs. ($50.–75.)

481 ANTIOCH. c.250AD. Roman Colonial bronzes. 22–27mm. Average F–VF for this series. All have S. R. for Roman Senate on rev. Nice lot of 9 pcs. ($100.–150.)

482 Billion tetradrachm. **Elagabalus.** 218–222. Laureate head r./eagle on thunderbolt. Fine. ($15.–22.50)

483 **Vespasian.** Billion thick tetradrachm. Laureate head r./eagle on club. F–VF. Rough surface, most of legend off planchet. ($25.–35.)

484 **"The Lost Coin".** Drachma (Denarius type). According to an ancient custom in some sections of the Orient, the husband presented to his bride a headpiece hung with ten such silver pieces, an ornament with much of the meaning of today's wedding ring. A wife found guilty of infidelity submitted to removal of one of the coins by the judges before whom she was tried. Search diligently she did, indeed, because the coin means more to her than mere money. Lot contains 10 Republican denarii, mostly VF–EF. ($100.–175.)

485 **Roman Republic.** c.200–100BC. Small bronze. 11.5mm, 1.5 gr. Roma/KA above and XP below prow. Obv. off centered. VF. ($20.–30.)

486 **"Head Tax to Rome."** Denarius of **Augustus.** 27BC–14AD. St. Luke, 2:1–6. A coin such as this was carried by Joseph when he took Mary on the journey to Bethlehem to pay his tax. The denarius commonly was employed by Judeans to discharge their head tax to Rome. VF. ($25.–35.)

487 **Claudius. 41–54.** As Rev. Minerva. C.84. VG+. Heavy patination; **Severus Alexander.** 222–235. Sestertius. Rev. Victory standing. Good VF, pleasing green patina. Lot of 2 pcs. ($35.–40.)

488 **Antoninius Pius; Severus Alexander.** 2 reverses; **Gordianus Pius; Maximinus; Philip I.** 138//249. VG–F lot of 6 pcs. ($50.–60.)

489 **Antoninius Pius.** 138–161. Denarius. Head r./priests' implements; **Commodus.** 177–192. Denarius. Head r./Hope standing. Fine lot 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

490 **Julia Mamaea.** 235. Denarius. Bust r./Fecundity and child. Coh.5. VF. ($17.50–22.50)

491 **Gordianus(III) Pius.** 238–44. Antoninian on large flan. Radiate bust r./Providence. Coh.353. VF. ($15.–20.)

492 **Philip I.** 244–249. Antoninian. Radiate bust r./tetra style temple, with statue of Roma. Coh.198. VF. ($15.–20.)

493 **Valerian; Gallienus, Salonina, Claudius Gothicus.** 253–270. Lot of 20 Antoninianii with various reverses. Consignor claims this as part of Syrian buried hoard. F–VF, but corrosion spots due to burial. ($65.–85.)

494 Antoninianii. 250–300. Nice lot of 17 pcs., Fine to good VF, showing silver surfaces. Most show spotty silvering, possible early cleaning attempt. ($75.–100.)

495 Another lot of 17 Antoninianii. Radiate heads, no silvering. 19–22mm. F–VF. ($100:–125.)

496 Antoninianii without silvering. Radiate heads. Various rulers. 250–300. Interesting varieties. F–good VF. 14–19mm. Lot of 20 pcs. ($125.–150.)

497 Lot of 25 bronzes. 250–350. 15–17mm. F–EF. ($100.–150.)

498 Another lot of 20 bronzes. 15–17mm. F–EF. ($80.–125.)

499 Lot of 21 bronzes. 15–17mm. F–EF. ($85.–130.)

500 Bronzes. Various Emerors and reverses. About 15–17mm. F to EF lot of 50 pcs. ($200.–300.)

501 Another lot of 50 F–EF pcs. ($200.–300.)

502 A third lot of 50 F–EF pcs. ($200.–300.)

503 **Vabalathus.** 271–272. Antoninianus. Rev. Aurelian. Cohen 1. dark, nice VF with full legends. ($30.–45.)

504 6 Bronzes of Rome, 270–370; 1 **Byzantine;** 3 **Greek.** Interesting lot of 10 F–VF. ($60.–75.)

505 **Maxentius.** 306–12. Bronze follis about 24mm. Rev. Roma statue in temple. Lot of 7 F–VF pcs. ($40.–60.)

506 **Maximinius II.** 309–13. Laureate head r./Genius standing. Coh.2;40. EF and VF respectively. Lot of 2 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)

507 Small bronzes, unattributed. About 300–400. VG+ lot of 43 pcs. ($75.–100.)

508 **Helena.** Mother of Constantine, later St. Helen. 305–36. Bronze, 19mm. Bust r./Helena standing. Few minor abrasions and some patination, otherwise choice, sharp EF. Rare so nice! ($50.–75.)

509 Small bronzes. **Constantine the Great;** his son, **Constans; Constantius II;** and **Arcadius.** 307–408. Lot of 19 Fine to good VF pcs. ($65.–85.)

510 **Constantine.** 330–356. 13–19mm. bronzes. Helmeted head/shewolf and twins. (4); reverse Victory. (3); inscr. in wreath. (1). Lot of 8 VF–EF. ($45.–60.)

511 **Constantine the Great.** 337+. Memorial small bronzes, about 15mm. Veiled head of Constantine/Constantine in quadriga, hand of God above. Lot of 12 VF–EF pcs. ($75.–100.)

512 Memorial small bronzes to Constantine the Great. 13–15mm. Veiled head of Constantine/Constantine standing. Lot of 11 F–EF pcs. ($60.–100.)

513 **Constantius II.** 337–361. Bronze. 20–22mm. Rev. Emperor spearing enemy. Lot of 9 F–VF pcs. ($50.–75.)

514 Medium bronze. Sharp double strike shows 2 definite profiles on obv. and doubled inscr. on rev; Also 2 normal (?) strikes. Lot of 3 F–EF. ($30.–35.)

515 **Constantius II.** 337–361 and **Constans** 337–50. Small bronzes, 15mm. All with wreath and inscr. Lot of 23 VF–EF. ($100.–150.)

516 **Constantius Gallus.** 351–354; **Valentinian.** 364–375; **Valens.** 364–78. 2 bronzes of Constantius G. and 2 of Valens. 16–21mm. All 5 reverses show soldier holding standard with Chrismon. Lot of 5 F–VF bronzes. ($30.–40.)

517 **Valentinian.** 364–75. Reverse Victory (6); Emperor with prisoner. Lot of 7 VF–EF small bronzes. ($40.–50.)

518 **Valens.** 364–75. Small bronzes. Rev. Victory. Lot of 5 VF–EF pcs. ($30.–40.)

519 Small bronzes. Reverse Emperor dragging prisoner. Lot of 5 VF–EF pcs. ($30.–40.)

520 **Arcadius.** 383–408. Bronze 21.5mm. Double chinned bust r./standing Emperor with orb and standard. ANTA in exergue; Younger head/Virtue crowning Emperor. Both pcs VF, but patina spots. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

521 **Honorius.** 393–423. Medium bronze, 21mm. Reverse Emperor standing (2); also 17mm. Reverse Victory crowning Emperor. Lot of 3 pcs. F–VF. ($25.–35.)

ADDENDA

522 ROME. 200–300AD. 4 small bronzes; Alexandrian tetradrachms (6 small and 1 large); also Persia, c.600AD. Fire Worshipper's Dirhem. Fine, but holed at rim. Lot of 12 G–VF pcs. ($35.–45.)

523 BYZANTINE. Bronzes. c.500–1000AD. Unattributed lot of 12 VF and better. ($40.–60.)

524 Unattributed lot of 7 Fine and better bronzes. ($50.–75.)

525 A similar lot of 7 unattributed Fine and better pcs. ($50.–75.)

526 Lead Seals. Interesting lot of 17 from 12 to 30mm. A field day for the student! ($50.–100.)

527 ANCIENT LEAD COINS. Lot of 5 different pieces, most VF. Interesting! ($100.–150.)

528 Another lot of 5 different ancient leads. ($100.–150.)

529 SASSANIAN (Fire Worshippers). c.600AD. Lot of 6 silver Dirhems. F–VF. ($50.–75.)

530 Lot of 7 pcs. as above, 2 have solder marks at edges. VF. ($60.–85.)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

TUESDAY, MARCH 24th, 1970 — 7:00 P. M.

Lots 531 – 1129

Hans M. F. Schulman Gallery, Room 1200
25 West 45th Street, 12th Floor
New York, N. Y. 10036

NORTH AMERICA

UNITED STATES

531 **Sommer Islands.** Sixpence (1620). Large pot holes. Patinated in spots. Holed near edge, dented and part cracked; apparently bent and later straightened. Still has much sharp detail of ship, hog and lettering. A much sought–after series! **PHOTO** ($350.–385.)

incomplete on either side due to die having been larger than the planchet as
532 **Massachussets.** Pine Tree Shilling. Crosby 13–S. Thick small planchet. Legend usual. Fine for this variety. 4.4gr. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)
533 **Virginia.** Halfpenny 1773. No period after Georgius. Abt. Fine, but slight bend and old scratch behind head. ($30.–37.50)
534 **Nova Constellatio.** 1783. Pointed rays, large US. VF–F, centers very weak. ($20.–30.)
535 Nova Constellatio 1785 Cent. VG, but heavily eroded; **Bermuda.** 1793. Ship Penny Token. Nice Fine; **Connecticut.** 1785. Poor/Good. Heavily dented. Lot of 3 "disinterred burials". ($35.–45.)
536 **US Colonial.** French 1789 copper, ctspd. RF. See Redbook, pg .39. Fine. Scarce. ($30.–35.)
537 **Connecticut** Penny, n. d. Fair–Good; **Ireland.** Halfpence 1769, 1782, 1822, 1823, (1805). Fair; **Isle of Man.** 1 Penny 1839. VG holed; VG bruised; **Ceylon.** 1 Penny 1870. Good; **India.** 2 Annas 1891. VF; **Irish.** XXX Pence Sept. (1689). Heavily eroded. Lot of 11 pcs. ($15.–20.)
538 US **Halfcent** 1795. Plain edge, no pole. (Struck over Talbott A & L cent). Chopmark resembling a script K. Date weakly struck otherwise Abt. F/F+. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)
539 Halfcent 1797. Plain edge. Multiple struck, causing partial fattening of 179 of date. Fine. Interesting! **PHOTO** ($100.–135.)
540 Halfcent 1804. VG, with old scratches and edge abrasion; another 1806. Fair–Good. Lot of 2 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)
541 Halfcent 1810. Fair–Good; another 1825. Toned VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–32.50)
542 Halfcent 1835. Lustrous brown Unc. Carbon spot on neck. ($50.–60.)
543 Halfcent 1849. L.D. G/VG; also 1851. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–32.50)
544 Halfcent 1857, About 80% red, few carbon spots. Last year of the series and scarce, Unc. ($80.–95.)

545 **Large 1 Cent** 1807. Perfect date. Large fraction. Abt. F. Defect at top rim edge, nock at top of reverse. ($20.–25.)
546 1 Cent 1810. Nice VG, but fine granular surface as "burial specimen". ($17.50–22.50)
547 **Flying Eagle Cent** 1857. No sign of circulation. AMERI and top of eagle's wing flat. Indentation where letters should be. Doubling at eagle's tail and date. L. R. (corresponding area) of rev. poorly struck. Faulty mint strike. (——)
548 1 Cent 1932D. VF and better. Lot of 19 pcs. ($15.–22.50)
549 1 Cent 1932 D. Roll of 50 Used VG and better. ($25.–32.50)
550 1 Cent 1932 D. Nice EF; 1934 D. AU, lacquered; 5 Cent 1938 D. 5 Uncs. (2 have carbon spots. Lot of 7 pcs. ($30.–35.)
551 1 Cent 1939 D. F–VF roll of 50 (will average VF). ($17.50–22.50)
552 1 Cent 1959. Unc. roll of 50; 5 Cent 1956. Unc. roll of 40; 5 Cent 1950. Used (F and better) roll of 40. ($16.50–20.)
553 **2 Cent** 1864 LM. 1 nice AU and 1 EF with some areas of corosion. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)
554 2 Cent 1864. Small motto. G–VG. Obv. unevenly struck. Details quite sharp. scratches above date. ($35.–45.)
555 2 Cent 1864 LM. Part red EF; 1865. G–VG; 1866 to 69. Good; 1870. Fair to Good. Lot of 7 pcs. ($22.50–27.50)
556 2 Cent 1864, ctmkd. M. A. ABBEY; large cent 1843, small ctmk J. DAY. Not in Miller. Ctmk Fine, coins VG and Fair; also Massachusetts Cent 1788. Fair/Poor. Interesting lot of 3 pcs.. ($15.–20.)
557 2 Cent 1871. Good VF. 7 recut at bottom, 1 recut at point and bottom. Re-cutting sharp. ($17.50–25.)
558 **3 Cent** silver 1851. F–VF; 1852. VG; 1853. G–VG; 1854. Fine. Lot of 4 pcs. ($28.50–35.)
559 3 Cent 1851–0. Fine small corrosion area on rev. ($17.50–25.)
560 3 Cent silver 1855. Toned VF. ($37.50–42.50)
561 3 Cent silver 1856. Fair; 1857 and 1858. Both VG. Some light old scratches. Lot of 3 pcs. ($21.50–25.)
562 3 Cent silver 1859. Toned good EF. ($27.50–35.)
563 3 Cent silver 1860. AU. ($32.50–42.50)
564 3 Cent silver 1861. EF. ($25.–35.)
565 3 Cent silver 1861. Abt. EF. ($20.–25.)
566 3 Cent silver 1862. EF–AU. Clash marks obv. and rev. ($32.50–42.50)

567 3 Cent silver 1864. Part matte surface (Proof?). Well defined clash marks of rev. on obv. sharply struck Gem! ($250.–300.)

568 3 Cent silver 1867. Sharp AU but slight dent on rev. under T of UNITED of obv. ($110.–135.)
569 3 Cent silver 1870. Sharp AU. Well struck some mirror surface areas few tiny scratches. ($100.–125.)
570 3 Cent silver 1872. EF. Few tiny abrasions and edge dings. ($100.–125.)
571 3 Cent copper 1865 thru 1876. VG and better. 1874 has small punch mark. Lot of 12 pcs. ($42.50–55.)
572 3 Cent nickel. 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872. All F/VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)
573 3 Cent copper. 1878. VG–F. Only proofs listed (2350 issued). ($50.–75.)
574 3 Cent copper 1879. Fine+; 1880. F–VF. Spot on cheek. Lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–37.50)
575 3 Cent copper 1881, 1882, 1888. Lot of 3 VG–F. ($22.50–25.)
576 3 Cent copper 1883. Prooflike BU, lightly toned. ($35.–42.50)
577 3 Cent copper 1884. Prooflike BU, lightly toned. ($45.–55.)
578 3 Cent copper 1889. Last year of issue. Lightly toned BU. ($32.50–40.)
579 **Halfdimes.** 1829, 1833, 1835, and 1853 arrows, with major faults (probably removed from jewelry). All sharp dates. Lot of 4 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)
580 Halfdime.1830. VF, toned. ($16.50–20.)
581 Halfdime. 1834. Fine; 1850. VG; 1855. Nice Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($16.50–22.50)

582 Halfdime.1845. Grey–blue. Nice AU (light handling short of Unc.) ($25.–35.)
583 Halfdime.1857–0. EF; 1857 and 1858, both VG–F; 1861. VF; 1872. VG. Lot of 5 pcs. ($27.50–35.)
584 **5 Cent** nickel. 1866. Toned EF. ($30.–35.)
585 5 Cent 1867. No rays. Fine; 1868. Sharp EF. Minor light scratches. ($17.50–22.50)
586 5 Cent 1870; 1873. Open 3. Lot of 2 pcs. nice Fine. ($15.–20.)
587 5 Cent 1871. VG/F. ($35.–42.50)
588 5 Cent 1874. Good EF. ($22.50–30.)
589 5 Cent 1875. Well struck EF, with 2 edge dings. ($27.50–37.50)
590 5 Cent 1876. VG/F. Die breaks; 1882. Fine+; 1883. VG. Lot of 3 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)
591 5 Cent 1881. Toned and well struck Unc. ($35.–45.)
592 5 Cent Liberty 1883. "Cents" on reverse well struck Unc, but few minute carbon spots and some scrapes on rev. ($27.50–35.)
593 5 Cent 1885. Fair. (5 is just visible). Unevenly struck. ($22.50–30.)
594 5 Cent 1889. Toned well struck Unc., few corrosion spots. ($22.50–30.)
595 5 Cent 1912 S. VG–F. Sharp mm. ($30.–37.50)
596 5 Cent 1955. Part roll of 37 Uncs. ($42.50–50.)
597 Similar lot. 5 Cent 1957 D and 1960 (Phila.). Unc. roll of 40 each, plus 2 Unc. rolls of 1958 D. ($18.50–22.50)
598 Similar lot. 5 Cent 1957 D; 1958 D and 1960. Unc. roll of each. ($14.50–17.50)
599 **Bust Dime** 1825. Nice VG, but has been rubbed with abrasive; 1831; 1833 – both VG with light bend. Lot of 3 pcs. ($23.50–27.50)
600 Bust Dim 1837. Choice EF–AU. Slightly off center, accounting for uneven edge milling. ($35.–50.)
601 **Dime.** 1834. G/VG; 1835. VG–F; 1840. Good; 1842. Abt. G; 1841–O. Good VF, but 4 small digs on obv. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–30.)
602 Dime 1849. VG+; 1850. VG+; 1853 ARR. VF; 1854. Good. Lot of 4 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)
603 Dime 1856 SD. VG; 1857. Fine small cut obv. and rev.; 1867–S. Fair; 1875 CC (in wreath). VG; 1876–S Fair–Good; 1876CC. VG. Lot of 6 pcs. ($18.50–22.50)
604 Dime 1877. VG; 1885. Fine; 1886. Good; 1887. Fine field dent; 1887–S. Fine, small abrasions; 1888. VG; 1889. Fine; 1890. Fine; 1890–S. VG–Fine, few faults; 1891. VG/G. Lot of 10 pcs. ($30.–40.)
605 Dime 1894–0. Strong Good. ($25.–30.)
606 Dime 1901–0. Unevenly struck AU. ($35.–45.)
607 **20 Cent** 1875–S. VG. ($27.50–30.)
608 **25 Cent** 1853 Arr. VF. ($20–25.)
609 25 Cent 1854. G–VG. Scratches; 1854–O. Toned VF. ($17.50–22.50)
610 25 Cent 1856. Toned EF. ($20.–25.)
611 25 Cent 1857. AU, bottom of eagle not well struck. ($30.–40.)
612 25 Cent 1871. Abt. F; 1874. VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($28.50–35.)
613 25 Cent 1876. Good; 1877. VG–F; 1877–S. VG/G; 1877–CC. VG; 1891. Abt. F. Lot of 5 pcs. ($20.–25.)
614 25 Cent 1892. Unc. Die break through date. ($40.–50.)
615 25 Cent 1893. Unc. Small abrasions in field under chin. ($27.50–35.)
616 25 Cent 1932–S. VF. ($40.–45.)
617 25 Cent 1932–D. Fine, but dirty. ($40.–45.)
618 25 Cent 1936–D. MM doubled. Good EF. ($27.50–35.)
619 25 Cent 1936–S. Spotty toned Unc. ($25.–30.)
620 25 Cent 1936–D. Lot of 20 Good–Fine. ($15.–20.)
621 25 Cent 1938–S. Lightly toned Unc. ($25.–30.)
622 1940–D 25 Cent. Spotty toned BU. ($40.–55.)
623 **50 Cent** 1808. Diebreak though O of date to rim. Clash marks above date. VG; also 1809. Unevenly struck toned F–VF. Slight edge irregularities on each due to edge device. Interesting lot of 2 pcs. ($32.50–40.)
624 50 Cent 1810. G–VG; 1811. Large 8. VG+. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

625 50 Cent 1811 over 10. Overt. 1 (rare). F–VF. ($30.–40.)

626 50 Cent 1812/11. Clash marks obv. and rev. Die crack from upper lip. Nice VG, though clash does not show. ($25.–35.)

627 50 Cent 1812. VG; 1814. As Overt. 10 (rare). VG, old field scratches in front of face. Lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–13.)

628 50 Cent 1813. Shattered die. Overt. 19(rare). VG–F, but has been cleaned. ($20.–30.)

629 50 Cent 1817. VG–F, lightly scratched name and date 1879 in obv. fields; 1818. Overt. 27. G–VG, but punch mark above cap. Lot of 2 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)

630 50 Cent 1818/17. Sharp over date. Overt. 1. Strong Fine, struck slightly off center. ($20.–30.)

631 50 Cent 1819/8. Overt. 4. Right lower serifs of I's and T's partly broken. VG; 1819 normal date. VG–F. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–32.50)

632 50 Cent 1820. VG. Overt. 19 (rare). Olive leaves sharply recut. ($20.–27.50)

633 50 Cent 1821. Abt. VG. Overt. 6. Scarce. ($15.–20.)

634 50 Cent 1822. VG; 1823. Overt. 13. Tripled neck. Nice Fine, but cut before mouth and to right of 3 in date. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

635 50 Cent 1823. Broken 3. Overt. 1. Very rare. Shows all diagnostics clearly. Only Good, and has been cut down to 30mm diameter from normal 32.5mm. Filler of rare and interesting variety. ($15.–25.)

636 50 Cent 1824. Overt. 31. Horizontal diebreak from inner end to back of 2. VG+; 1827. Square based 2. Overt. 27. Scarce. F–VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)

637 50 Cent 1824. VG; 1827. Square based 2. Abt. Fine; 1828. Square based 2, small 8's. G–VG. Lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–32.50)

638 50 Cent 1825. As Overt. 1. Edge device FIFTY CENTS HCAR LF A DOL–LAR* Strong Fine. ($25.–35.)

639 50 Cent 1826. Overt. 20. Die defect line to left of date. Nice VF. ($17.50–22.50)

640 50 Cent 1827. Curled based 2. Overt. 88. Sharp VG. ($22.50–30.)

641 50 Cent 1828. Square based knobbed 2, small 8's. As Overt. 24. In first S of STATE Slower serif joins upper curve of S and spur in center of R in AMER–ICA. VG, but L–A scratched in obv. field. ($15.–20.)

642 50 Cent 1828. Large curled base 2. Overt. 11. Rare. Abt. F. ($22.50–30.)

643 50 Cent 1829. Good; 1830, small O. Thin double profile as Overt. 10. VG–F. Lot of 2 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)

644 50 Cent 1830. Small O, A 1 only almost filled at top. Stars 1 thru 10 drawn to edge. Nice Fine. ($15.–20.)

645 50 Cent 1831. VF; 1832. S. L. Abt. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

646 50 Cent 1832. S. L. VG, but cross scratched above head and above eagle; 1833. VG–F. —ORALF— edge device on both. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

647 50 Cent 1834. SDSL —ORLF— (O over A); 1834 LDSL —ORLF—. VF lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

647A **US Counterstamped Coins.** MOZAMBIQUE. Large crowned arms of Port–ugal on 1818 Halfdollar. Similar ctsp on an 1834 Halfdollar sold for $375 in Jess Peters Sept 11–13, 1969 Sale, Lot 1060. Very rare. eff. Dav. 474. Ex–Browder Coll. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

---

648 50 Cent 1835. Dot after 5. Overt. 11. Edge defect possibly due to edge device. F–VF; 1836. Lettered edge. VG–F. Lot of 2 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)

649 50 Cent 1836. Lettered edge, recut 8. Overt. 36. Rare. VF. ($20.–30.)

650 50 Cent 1837. Reeded edge. Abt. VF, not well struck at perimeters, edge dings. ($32.50–37.50)

651 50 Cent 1838. Abt. VF. ($32.50–37.50)

652 50 Cent 1839. Bust. Old scotch tape stain on face and field. Odd planchet and/or diebreak from bottom of bust down through left side of 8 to rim (does not break edge). Some old abrasions, otherwise VF. ($35.–50.)

653 50 Cent 1848–O. Fair. edge ding; 1853 Arr. G/VG; 1854. Good, edge ding. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–25.)
654 50 Cent 1854–O. Date recut. Only Fair to Good, but date bold. ($15.–20.)
655 50 Cent 1854–O. Good–VG; 1855–O. Fair/Good; 1856–O. Fair/Good. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)
656 50 Cent 1858–O. Abt. Good; 1861. VG, rev. edge ding; 1862–S. VG, but bottom obv. not well struck; 1864–S. VG. Lot of 4 pcs. ($22.50–27.50)
657 50 Cent 1860–O. Toned Abt. EF, rev. edge ding. ($20.–27.50)
658 50 Cent 1876–S. VF. ($15.–17.50)
659 **Silver Dollar** 1799. Bol. 21 (R.4). Heavy chopmarks causing slight bending, but well clear of date. Fine. **PHOTO** ($95.–125.)
660 Silver Dollar 1846. Die break on rev. from rim over D, through tops of S and T. Nice VF. ($40.–60.)
661 Silver dollar 1847. Lustrous EF. **PHOTO** ($65.–85.)
662 Silver dollar 1865. Cross scratched over eagle's head, multiple small digs and scratches, otherwise Fine. ($30.–40.)
663 Silver dollar 1871. VG. ($20.–25.)
664 **US Trade Dollar** 1877–S. Nice Fine. ($25.–30.)
665 Silver Dollar 1880CC. Small diebreak under last 8(possibly 8/7?). Rev. mm. CC, each with vertical diebreak (possibly over O??). Strictly VF, but has been cleaned. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)
666 Silver Dollar 1884 CC. Frosty head. P. L. fields. Well struck BU with minimal bagmarks. ($37.50–47.50)
667 Silver Dollar 1885 CC. Well struck BU, few light bagmarks. ($60.–75.)
668 **Morgan Type Dollar** 1892–O. Unc. ($27.50–30.)
669 Silver Dollar 1903–O. BU, minimal bagmarks. ($37.50–45.)
670 **Balance of a Collection:** Halfdollars (2); Nickels (9); Halfdimes(2); Indian Heads (2); 3 Cent Nickel, all holed (6); 3 Cent Silver (6); also added are 3 foreign coins of no value. All coins Fair or Good. ($15.–20.)

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE SILVER

671 **50 Cent Columbus.** 1892 ad 1893. Both EF; 1926 **Oregon.** Unc. Lot of 3 pcs. ($22.50–27.50)
672 **25 Cent Isabella** 1893. EF. ($80.–90.)
673 **Lafayette Dollar 1900.** Good EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)
674 **50 Cent B. T. Washington** 1946 P. D. and S; 1947 D; **Washington Carver** 1951, 1952, 1953 S. Lot of 7 pcs. ($27.50–32.50)

U. S. MINT SETS

675 Special Mint Sets 1965, 1966, 1967; Mint sealed Unc. Sets 1968 P. and D, 1969 D. and P. As issued, 1967 plastic cracked. ($25.–32.50)
676 Set 1967(plastic cracked); Mint Sealed Unc. Sets 1968 P, D; 1969 P, D. ($18.50–25.)
677 Mint Sealed Unc. Sets 1968 P, D; 1969 P, D (2 of each). ($15.–20.)

U. S. PROOF SETS

678 1954 in Lucit holder. ($18.50–22.50)
679 1955 in Lucite holder. ($27.50–32.50)
680 1956 and 1957 in scratched plastic holders. ($17.50–20.)
681 1958. Original sealed package. Lot of 2 sets. ($25.–30.)
682 1958. 3 Sets in original envelopes. ($37.50–45.)
683 1958 and 1961 in scratched Lucite holders. ($18.50–20.)
684 1959. Lot of 5 Sets in original sealed acetate envelopes. ($37.50–42.50)

685 1960 S.D. and L.D. Both sets in plastic holders, SD Set has damaged plastic holder. ($30.–37.50)
686 1959 in scratched lucite holder and 1964 in original sealed envelope. ($15.–20.)
687 1960 L.D., 1961, 1962, 1963 and 1964. Lot of 5 Sets in original envelopes. ($30.–35.)
688 1960, 1962, 1964 in original acetate envelopes; 1963 in lucite holder. ($25.–30.)
689 1968 S. In plastic holder as issued. Lot of 2 Sets. $20.–25.)
690 Another lot of 2 Sets of 1968 S. As issued. ($20.–25.)

U. S. TOKENS AND STORE CARDS

691 "Halfpenny Token–1815". Geo. III/ship. Ctmk large TK, front portion of K very stubby. Br. 888. Coin is Good, ctmk VF; also US Columbia Halfdollar 1893. Toned AU. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)
692 1836. Low 105. New–York with hyphen. Nice Fine, light dig above head. Scarce variety. ($25.–30.)
693 **Hard Times Tokens.** Low 28, 67, 70, 98, 110. Lot of 5 F–VF pcs. ($35.–40.)
694 Low 19, 39, 48, 58, 70. Lot of 5 Fine to sharp VF pcs. ($35.–45.)
695 **Civil War Tokens.** 4 different plus 3 duplicates. Lot of 7 VF+ pcs. ($30.–40.)
696 3 EF–AU. ($22.50–30.)
697 Civil War Token Cents. Lot of 17 VG to EF, plus 1 holed Fair. Nice lot of 18 pcs. ($50.–60.)
698 3 Dix Tokens. VG–EF. ($17.50–25.)
699 Black Bakelite Token, 32mm. Philadelphia. "Seeley's Hard Rubber Truss Establishment". Inscr. both sides. Unc. ($15.–20.)
700 **Store Cards.** Fuld N. J. 885A; Ohio 450A; also 4 Penn. Bi–Centennial Medallions. 25½mm. Lot of 6 F–VF pcs. ($20.–25.)
701 **Civil War Store Cards.** Philadelphia (5), plus "Marshall–185(?)–House"/Liberty head. Lot of 6 Fine to EF pcs. ($22.50–30.)
702 New York. Lot of 9 VG–EF pcs. ($35.–45.)
703 **Merchants Store Cards.** New York. Large bronze, 31mm. "Eleanor Rugg Byrne" – woman's large bust r./Byrneore–Gold–1859. Adams 141. Choice AU. Original owner notes Miller 141, 72 struck – valued (1964 $175) **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

704 "P. Evens – 149–Main St.–Cincinnati–Ohio–Draper & Tailor". Adams 12. Rare. AU, unevenly struck. Miller 12, white metal. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

705 "J. A. Bolen – die sinker–and–medalist–Springfield, Mass." Boy holding American flag, riding on eagle. "Young America–1862". Brass. Adams 102. 75 struck. Unc., but not evenly struck. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
706 "Sam. L. Hart & Co's Club House Cards". Brass (4); also "Lingg & Bro" and "Wm. A. Drown." Lot of 6 Philadelphia Store Cards VG–EF. ($25.–30.)
707 Athol, Kansas. "Feely Mercantile Co." 5c(2 varieties); 10c(2 varieties); 25c; 50c; $1; $2; $5. Set of 8 octagonal brass tokens. EF–AU. ($20.–30.)
708 "Attwood & Co.–Tailors & Outfitters–123 High St.–Ilfracombe"/Ilfracombe Railway Opened July 20th 1875" around "Hopes and Wishes of 20 years – Now Realized". Silver plated on brass. 32.5mm. Milled. VF. ($22.50–30.)
709 Jennings, Kansas. "Boston Store". 5c, 10c, 25c, 50c, $1 and $3. All octagon, brass except $3 which is aluminum. Set of 6 VF pcs. ($15.–25.)
710 **Post Civil War Store Cards.** (3 pcs.); Yorktown. 1931 Sesquicenennial Medal and badge; 3 white metal medallions. Interesting lot of 7 EF+ pcs. ($25.–35.)
711 1803. 2½ and 5 Dollar brass Gaming Tokens. See Judd's note on pg. 16. KETTLE scratched out on 2¼, not sharp on 5. Interesting pair of VF's. ($15.–25.00)
712 **Gardiners Island 1965.** Island off Long Island shore, belonging through English feudal rights to R. Gardiner. Dollarsize Proofs. Special presentation set submitted to illustrated potential substitutes for silver. Eagle and fish/Gardiners arms. Trial proofs on FRANKLINIUM; STERLING–PLUS and NICON. Milled edges. ($60.–75.)

713 **Libertas Americana.** Silver. 53mm, 54.5 gr. By Dupre. Flowing hair Liberty head l. with cap on pole. 4 JULY 1776 in exergue/Minerva protecting infant from lioness. 17/19 Oct. 1777/1781 in exergue. Toned Unc., very little handling evidence. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

714 **Presidential Campaign Medallet.** 1841. MAJ. GEN. W. HARRISON – 1841 and 26 stars. Bust l. eagle. GO IT. TIP – COME IT. TYLER. Bronze, some gold plating remains. Holed as issued. VF+. **PHOTO** ($20.–25)

715 PRESIDENT HENRY CLAY – 1845. Head r./spread eagle over anchor. UNITED STATES (TES obliterated by hole) OF AMERICA. White metal. Holed and bruised, but sharp. 21.5mm. ($12.50–15.)

716 1849. **Zachary Taylor.** PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP. Bronze. 62.7mm. Unc. ($25.–30.)

717 FULTON INSTITUTE LANCASTER PA – FOUNDED 1858. Bust r. by Key. F. Uninscribtd award medal. 51mm, 83.3 gr. White metal. Nice Unc. ($30.–40)

718 VIRTUE AND VALOR–W. L. I./inscr. CAPT. SIMONTON—4th JULY 1860. 38½mm. thick medallions. White metal and bronze. Lot of 2 lustrous Uncs. ($30.–40.)

719 AMERICAN INSTITUTE – NEW YORK AWARD TO—. Bronze. 51.2mm, 58.2gr. Medal by R. Lovett. Female seated ,eagle on shield and tokens of industry. EF but abrasions on edge, scratches on rv., crude P. ($22.50–30.)

720 FREE TRADE AND SAILORS RIGHTS–CONSTITUTION–AND–GUERRIERE 1812. Lovetts Series No. 3. Philadelphia. Naval battle scene. Set of 3 – brass, copper and white metal. c.1860. Proof–like Uncs. ($30.–40.)

721 THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA 22 FEBRUARY 1862 *DEO VENDICE* Fame diameter 83mm, extra border splitting away. Washington on horse, elaborate wreath. Tiny corrosion hole on horse's flank. Attractive. ($35.–45.)

722 MAJ. GEN. G. K. WARREN 1864. Bare head bust with uniform coat/COMMANDER OF THE 5th CORPS–ARMY OF THE POTOMAC. Stylized Maltese cross in center. W. H. Key under bust. 39mm. White metal and bronze. Lot of 2 lustrous Uncs. ($25.–30.)

723 **Abraham Lincoln. 1865–1965.** Silver, 40mm. Unc. ($15.–25.)

724 **General US Grant.** INAUGURATED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES MARCH 4, 1869. Bronze 51.6mm. Lustrous Unc; also white metal, prooflike, with some surface scratches. Nice lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–35.)

725 GENERAL ULYSSES S. GRANT. Bronze medal by Tiffany. 68.6mm. Bust r. 4 stars to lower left/Grant's Tomb. AU. ($40.–50.)

726 Large bronze, 80.3mm, by Paquet, honoring **recuers of the passengers of steamship San Francisco** in 1853. JULY 26, 1866, presentation date. Kneeling sailor being crowned by seated female/shipwrecked man and women. Unc. ($50.–75.)

727 PHILADELPHIA FIRE DEPT. David M. Lyle – LATE CHIEF ENGINEER. Head l./inscr. 1 bronze and 1 white metal, 38mm. Lot of 2 lustrous Uncs. ($30.–40.)

728 IO. OF–GRAND NATIONAL–CELEBRATION–OF THE – FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY–PHILADELPHIA–APRIL 26, 1869/All–seeing eye over group of 3 flying, 2 recumbant figures, baby and head, clasped hands, ribbon inscribed FRIEDSHIP LOVE AND TRUTH. Large 51mm, white metal. Holed at top. EF. **($25.–30.)**

729 THOMAS WILDEY–BORN JAN 15, 1783–DIED OCT 19, 1861. Shall headed bust l./NATIONAL SEMICENTENNIAL–ANNIVERSARY–OF ODD FELLOWSHIP–HELD AT–PHILADELPHIA–APRIL 26, 1869. White metal and 1 bronze. Lot of 2 lustrous Uncs. ($30.–40.)

730 NORTH WESTERN SANITARY FAIR–CHICAGO ILL. 1865. America holding flag, army camp and naval vessels in background/ABRAHAM LINCOLN–MEMORIA IN AETERNA. Bare bust r. Signed PAQPET. F. on both sides. Bronze, 57.5mm, 119gr. EF, few edge cuts and field bruises. ($35.–50.)

731 ST. JOHN'S COMMANDERY NO. 4 KT–SEMI CENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY–JUNE 15, 1869. Engraved SIR JOHN TAYLOR KNT. Masonic Knights Templar. Phila., Pa. 51.2mm. Toned Unc. ($20.–25.)

732 CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, PHILADELPHIA–BEGUN 1846–COMP'D 1864/IN HONIR OF THE GRAND PARADE MARCH 17, 1874. While metal, 32.4mm. AU. ($15.–20.)

733 **Liberty Bell–Independence Hall.** HK.27. Lustrous Unc. ($45.–55.)

734 Liberty Bell–Indepenhence Hall. HK.29. White metal, thick, 3mm. Lustrous Unc., few rim dents. ($25.–35.)

735 **Centennial 1876 Exposition.** Dark bronze. 37.7mm. HK.21. Planchet defect in field. 21.7 gr. EF. ($22.50–30.)

736 Centennial 1876 Exposition. Gilt. HK.22. 23.5 gr. Nice AU. ($30.–35.)

737 Another Hibbler and Kappen 22. Gilt, but this one weights 21.7 gr. AU. ($30.–35.)

738 ACT OF CONGRESS JUNE 1874. Figures of Industries. Commemorating **100th Anniversary of the Independence of the U. S.** 1876. 57.7mm, 104.2 gr. Bronze (deep brown color). Lustrous Unc. ($45.–60.)

739 AWARDED BY UNITED STATES CENTENNIAL COMMISSION. Commemorating 1876 **Philadelphia International Exhibition**. Very heavy bronze. 76½mm, 269.3 gr. AU. ($90.–110.)

740 Another as above. but darker color and 76½mm, 281.7 gr. EF. ($100.–125.)

741 TO PEACE AND COMMERCE IV JULY MDCCLXXVI/THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA–E. PLURIBUS UNUM. Commemorating the Centennial of the Federal Union, 1876. Mercury and seated Indian/shield on spread eagle. 68.2mm, 159.5 gr. Designer F. Dupre and C. Barber, 1876. Unc. ($50.–60.)

THE FOLLOWING IS A GROUP OF MEDALS HONORING GEORGE WASHINGTON

742 **Geo. Washington, before Boston.** Baker 47. Bronze, 68mm. Houdon head facing r. (by DuVivier)/Washington and his staff watching evacuation of Boston. Beautiful Proof–like Unc. Rare! **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

743 **Collection of small medals each 18mm in diameter:** Civilian bust of Washington r./BORN–1732–DIED–1799. Baker 156 (Paquet), but 1 in silver, 2.5 gr., and 1 in **gold,** 4.2gr. Lot of 2 Proof–like Uncs. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

744 Houdon bust r./as above. Thick bronze, 3.6gr; gold, 5.9gr; silver, 3.75gr. Silver medal is proof–like, bronze and **gold are matte.** Lot of 3 Uncs. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

745 Houdon bust/head of Jackson l. Baker 223. Thick bronze, 3.65gr; **gold,** 5.55gr; Lot of 2 matte Uncs. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

746 As above. Baker 223. Silver 3.7gr; **gold,** 4.6gr. Proof–like pair. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

747 Bust in civilian coat (Paquet)/bare bust of Jackson l. Baker 224. Prooflike Unc. in silver, 4.15gr. ($35.–50.)

748 Houdon bust f./Lincoln r., style similar to obverse. Baker 246. Matte bronze, 3.4gr; matte **gold,** 6.1gr; P. L. silver, 3.6gr. Lot of 3 Uncs. ($125.–175.)

749 Same Houdon bust r./head of Grant r. Baker 252. Thick matte bronze, 3.9gr; P. L. silver, 3.15gr; matte **gold,** 6.05gr. Lot of 3 Uncs. ($125.–175.)

---

750 SIEGE OF–BOSTON–1775–6. Equestrian figure of Washington, city in background. See note after Baker 50. Later impressions after obv. legend and rev. Lovett signature removed. Copper, brass and white metal Uncs. Brass piece has corrosion spots. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–35.)

751 GEN. OF THE AMERICAN ARMIES. Small copper, brass and tin. 18.3mm. Baker 76. Lot of 3 sharp Uncs. ($25.–30.)

752 Large bare bust l./endless chain with initials of original 13 states. Baker 96. Large bronze 64mm. Good EF, few rim edge nocks. ($40.–50.)

753 Uniformed bust l./his letter to Hamilton. Baker 257. Bronze, 59mm. AU. ($40.–50.)

754 Washington's head, signed Paquet. F./bust on pedestal. Commemorating founding of Washington Cabinet of Medals, US Mint. Feb. 22, 1860. Bronze, 60mm. Baker 326. Unc. ($25.–35.)

755 GEORGE WASHINGTON, THE GREAT AND GOOD. Bare bust l./cornu–copiae and leaf wreath, center blank. Proof–like with few light dings. Baker 357. White metal, 48mm. ($27.50–35.)

756 **Calendar** medal in brass. Baker 387. Revolving centerpiece missing. 34mm. Fine; GREAT CENTRAL FAIR PHILADELPHIA 1864. Small silver, 18mm. Baker 363. Nice Unc.; another in copper, Baker 363, EF, holed at top. Lot of 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

757 **Centennial 1876.** Uniformed bust r./LIBERTY BELL–PROCLAMATION LIBERTY. 38.2mm. White metal, holed with ring and small blue ribbon. Baker 397. EF, few edge dents. ($25.–30.)

758 FIRST IN WAR, FIRST IN PEACE, FIRST IN THE HEARTS OF HIS COUNTRYMEN. **Danish medal.** 1876 Exposition. Baker 426. Prooflike AU. ($30.–40.)

759 LET US HAVE PEACE. **Danish medal,** same designer as above. White metal, 53mm. Baker 427. AU, proof–like fields. ($30.–40.)

760 Tiny gilt. Head r./Lord's Prayer. Gilt, with hole ring and red ribbon. Sharp AU, but few abrasions on neck. 13.5mm. Baker 651. ($15.–20.)

761 GEORGE WASHINGTON. Bare bust l./GUNS CAPTURED AT YORK–TOWN, VA.–OCT. 19, 1781–AT THE SURRENDER–OF CORNWALLIS PRESENTED BY–GENERAL–GEORGE WASHINGTON–TO CHATHAM ARTILLERY 1791. Bronze, 45mm. Good EF. ($30.–40.)

762 FREEDOMS FOUNDATION VALLEY FORGE PA. Huge presentation medal (no name inscribed). Gilt bronze. 101.7mm. Washington kneeling at Valley Forge. Unc. ($20.–25.)

763 Facing bust of Washington/WASHINGTON HALL–1939 WORLDS FAIR. Bronze, 63.5mm. Unc. except for rubbing at tip of nose. In fitted cardboard box. ($15.–20.)

---

764 Bare head of **Jackson** l./AND. JACKSON INAUGURATED PRESIDENT, perimeter legend. U. S.–SECOND TERM–MAR. IV–1833 in center with flourishes. Silver, 2.55gr; **gold,** 4.3gr; both 18mm. and both Proof–like Uncs. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

THE FOLLOWING IS A GROUP OF MEDALS HONORING ABRAHAM LINCOLN

765 Bare bust r./2 flags behind broken column, scroll in front. Silver, 3.3gr. Proof–like Unc. ($35.–50.)

766 As above. Thick bronze, 3.6gr; **gold,** 5.4gr. Both matte Uncs. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

767 Lincoln's bust as above/Grant's bare bust r., plain truncation. Bronze, 3.375 or **gold** 5.975gr. Matte Unc. pair. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

768 Lincoln/Grant as above. Silver, 3.55gr. Regular Unc. ($35.–50.)

769 Bare bust r. B on truncation/Garfield bare bust l. B on truncation. 25.5mm, 13.4gr. **gold.** Few hair lines, light scratches. P. L. Unc. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

770 Lincoln's bare bust r., B on truncation/Garfield bare bust l., B on truncation. Thick bronze, 3.6gr; **gold,** 6.1gr. Lot of 2 matte Uncs. **PHOTO** ($$75.–100.)

771 As above, Lincoln/Garfield. Silver, 3.3gr; **gold,** 4.9gr. Proof–like Unc. pair. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

772 As above 25.5mm. Silver, 9.4gr. Prooflike Unc. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

773 Tall bust of Lincoln l. ABRAHAM LINCOLN–1910/TO THE EMANCI–PATOR AND MARTYR perimeter legend. In center A. TOKEN. **Gold,** 15.3mm, 2.45gr. Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

774 ABRAHAM LINCOLN–1927. Bust similar to above/A. TOKEN, crossed axes below – all within a wreath. **Gold,** 2.5gr; aluminum. 5gr. Both 15.3mm. Lot of 2 Unc. pcs. ($40.–50.)

---

775 **Centenary of founding of Sunday Schools** by Robert Raikes. 1880. White metal, 43.5mm. Bust/Teaching scene ST MARK 10:14. EF. ($15.–20.)

776 **Bi–Centennial of Penn's Treaty.** 1882. LINGG & Bro—PHILADELPHIA inscr./Penn and Indians. Brass, 30.5mm; also 2 white metal, same scene, but inscribed UNBROKEN FAITH–PENN'S–TREATY–1682. Lovetts Series No: 1 Philadelphia. Lot of 3 Uncs. ($25.–35.)

777 **Columbian Exposition 1893,** rolled Canadian large cent. Obv. legible. Stamping on rev. date 1892 barely legible. Nice combination. ($20.–25.)

778 Columbian Exposition 1893. Ferris Wheel/Columbus–C. W. G. Ferris facing small busts. Aluminum. 38.4mm. Eglt. 20. Lustrous Unc. ($25.–30.)

779 Columbian Exposition 1893. Brass, 38mm. US MINT EXHIBIT–TREASURY DEPT. US Govt Building (small letters). HK. 155; Eglt. 23A. Unc. with 2 carbon spots. ($22.50–30.)

780 Columbian Exposition 1893. Copper medallet 21.6mm. LANDING OF COL–UMBUS. Holed, with small ribbon. Eglt. 45. VF; also brass, 24.5mm. Rev. as Eglt. 216, obv. 3 links WORLDS COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION. Unc. Nice lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

781 Columbian Exposition. Bronze. 57.5mm, 70gr. Center facing bust of Columbus, 3 ships sailing around perimeter area. Eglt. 98. AU. ($50.–60.)

782 Large silver Columbian Exposition. 77mm, 251.5gr. Eglt. 104. EF, one rim edge nock. ($100.–150.)

783 White metal Columbian Exposition. 59mm, 86.8gr. Indian and Female sur–round bust of CHRISTOFORO COLOMBO/Civilization with Genii flying above Indian Warrior. Eglt. 107. Engraved by L. POGLIAGNI INV. A. CAPPUCCIO ING. JOHNSON. MILANO Nice Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

784 Columbian Exposition 1893. WORLD'S FAIR SOUVENIR/BERRY BROTH–ERS LTD. Aluminum, 46.2mm. As Eglt. 501. EF. ($20.–30.)

785 CHRISTOFORO COLOMBO. Capped bust r./WORLD'S HYGIENIC EX–POSITION CHICAGO. Eagle on US shield. Eglt. 281. Bronze 68.5mm, 126.7gr. In fitted case. Good AU, except for few abrasions and carbon areas. ($35.–50.)

786 MAJOR GENERAL BARON STEUBEN. Tall bust l./BORN–NOV. 15. 1730–AT MAGDEBURG – ON THE ELBE–DIED–NOV. 28. 1794–AT–STEUBENVILLE–N. Y. in open wreath. F. B. SMITH–N. Y. under bust. Bronze, 52mm. Unc. ($22.50–30.)

787 UNITED SNAKES OF AMERICA–IN BRYAN WE TRUST. Bird with head of jackass/FREE SILVER–ONE DAM–1896. White metal, 44.8mm, 20.6gr. VF. ($32.50–45.)

788 No Lot.

789 INTERNATIONAL–CONGRESS–ON–TUBERCULOSIS–WASHINGTON–1908. Bronze medal with loop. Obv: standing figure holds winged hourglass, griffon at his feet. ILUMEN by V. D. BRENNER. EF. ($25.–30.)

790 **Hudson–Fulton Celebration 1909.** Large silver medal, 101.5mm; 334gr. In plush–lined official case (well–worn). Good EF. ($150.–175.)

791 Another in same design as above, but bronze, 63.5mm; 100.5gr. In plush–lined official case. Good EF. ($35.–40.)

792 Another of Hudson–Fulton Medals. This one bronze, 70mm; 163.5gr. Hudson and Fulton busts accolated/Manhattan skyline, c.1909. Female reclining hold–ing light bulb. Fulton's ship and 1909 type tanker in the river. Good EF. ($25.–35.)

793 JOHN WANAMAKER DIAMOND JUBILEE 1861–1921. Bronze, 62½mm. Unc. ($12.50–15.)

794 **Albert Einstein** medal. 1879–1955. 40mm. Silver. Unc. ($20.–25.)

795 **Warren G. Harding.** INAUGURATED PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES MAR. 4, 1921. DIED AUG. 2, 1923. 3 inch gilt bronze. AU. ($12.50–15.)

796 PRES. CALVIN COOLIDGE, HONORARY MEMBER THE UNION LEAGUE OF PHILADELPHIA 1862–1927. Bronze, 63.6mm. Unc. ($15.–20.)

U. S. COLLECTIONS

797 Lot of 34 **Large Cents 1798//1856,** plus 4 dulicate dates. Poor to Fine. Some with bruises. In Whitman Album 9401. ($110.–135.)

798 **Flying Eagle and Indian Cent Set 1857–1909S.** In Library of Coins Album. Missing only 69 over 68. 59 different. 1877 is bold VG. Balance Good to EF. ($425.–500.)

799 29 different **5 Cent 1883//1912D.** In Library of Coins Album. Good to nice VF. 1884, 1886, 1893 show evidence of having been in fire. ($95.–110.)

800 **Buffalo Nickels 1913–1938D.** In Library of Coins Album. Collection of 65 pcs. (no 1918/17D). 1926S is Fair. The rest are Good to nice EF. 1937D three–legged is VG+. ($300.–350.)

801 **Barber Dime Set 1892//1916S.** 55 different dates and mints. Fair to good VF. In Library of Coins Album. ($145.–175.)

802 **Mercury Dimes 1916–1945S.** Collection of 75 different (no 1916D, 1921D, 1924S or 1942/1) Includes MicroS–1945. Abt. G to VF. In broken Whitman folder. ($57.50–67.50)

803 Mercury Dimes 1916//1945S (micro and normal S). No 1916D or 1942/1. Good to AU collection of 77 different in Library of Coins Album. ($110.–140.)

804 **Liberty Head 25 Cent 1892–O//1916D.** Fair to VG collection of 47 different dates and mints in Library of Coins Album. ($65–75.)

805 **Standing Liberty 25 Cent 1917//1930S.** Collection of different dates and mints. Good to EF in Library of Coins Album. Lacking 1916, 1918/17S, 1923S, 1924, 1924D. ($325.–400.)

806 **25 Cent 1932//1945D.** Collection of 31 different dates and mints in worn Whitman Folder. VG to EF. Good starter set. (40.–47.50)

807 25 Cent 1946 thru 1968. Complete collection of 50 Fine to Unc. in Whitman folders #'s 2 and 3. ($32.50–40.)

808 **Barber Halves 1892//1903S**. Collection of 31 different in Library of Coins Album, Part I. Fair to Good. Good starter set. ($165.–190.)

809 Barber Halves 1904 thru 1915S. Complete Library of Coins, Part II Album. Good–nice VG collection of 37 different. ($155.–185.)

810 **Walking Liberty Halves 1916 to 1936S**. In Whitman folder. All 35 dates and mints, Good to VF. ($145.–175.)

811 **Standing Liberty Halfdollars 1937 to 1947D.** Complete 30 different dates and mints in Whitman folder. Abt. Fine to nice VF. ($70.–85.)

812 **Franklin Halfdollar Set 1948 to 1963D,** plus 1957D variety R joined to bust. Nice Fine to Unc. In Whitman folder. Lot of 36 pcs. ($90.–110.)

813 **Silver Dollars 1878//1886S.** No 1879CC, 1880CC, 1881CC, 1884CC, 1885CC. 31 different in Library of Coins Album. Good to BU. ($150.–200.)

2

3

5

7

8

6

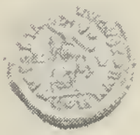
11

12

15

16

18



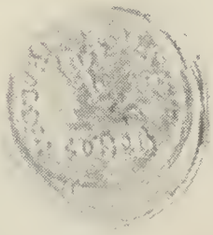
20

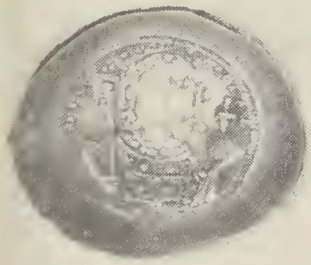
22

23

24

25

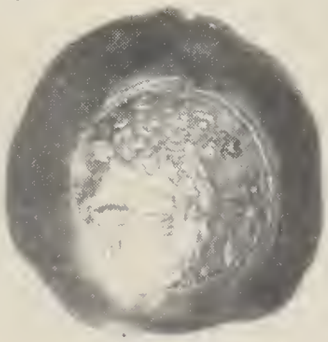



26

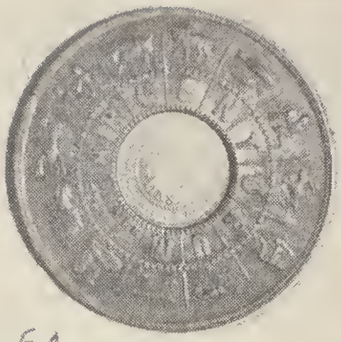
27

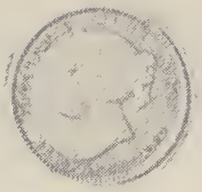
28

30

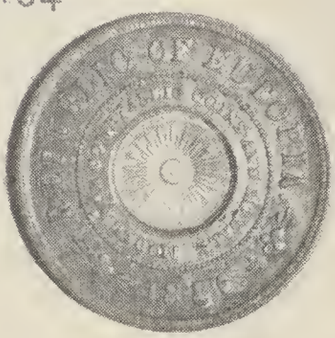


63


64


67

68

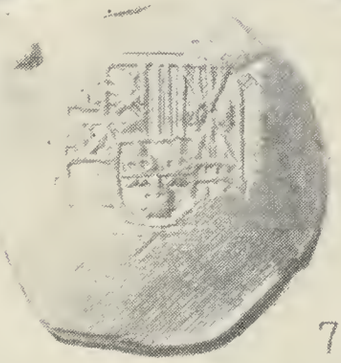


69

70

71

72



71A

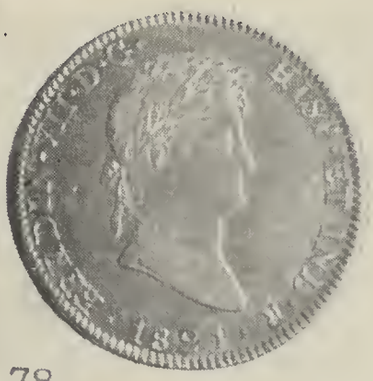
77

73

74

75

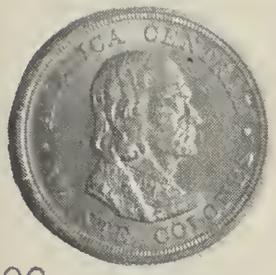
76


78

79

80

94


99

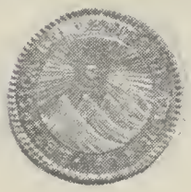
101

102

103

104

110



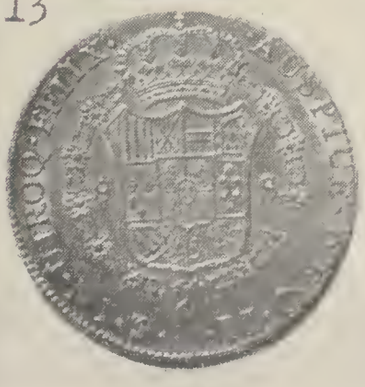
111

113

114

117

124



125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

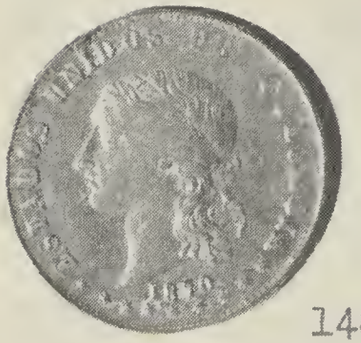
137

143

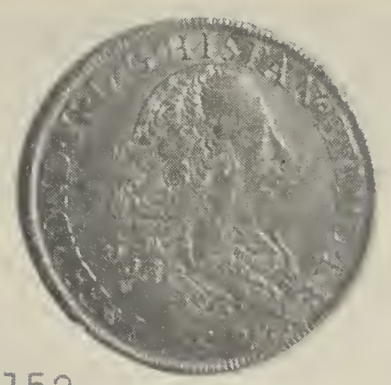
144

150

151



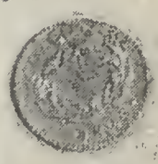
148


152

155

156

158



159

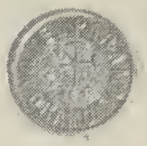
160

161

166

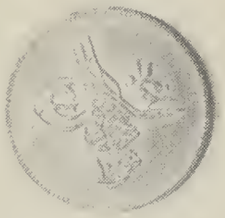
169

170

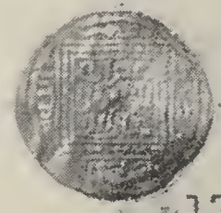


171A

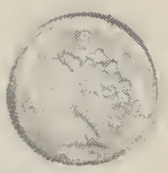
172


173

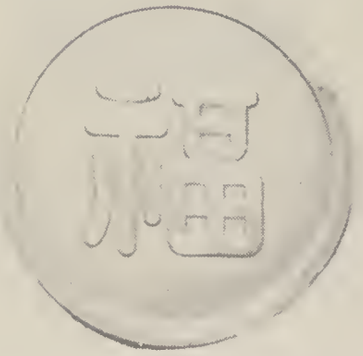
174


178

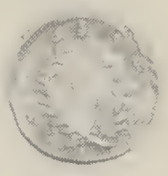
180


181

183


184

185



187

189

190

191

193

194

195

196

202

203

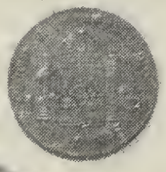
213

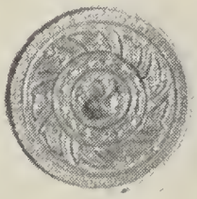
214

216

218

220

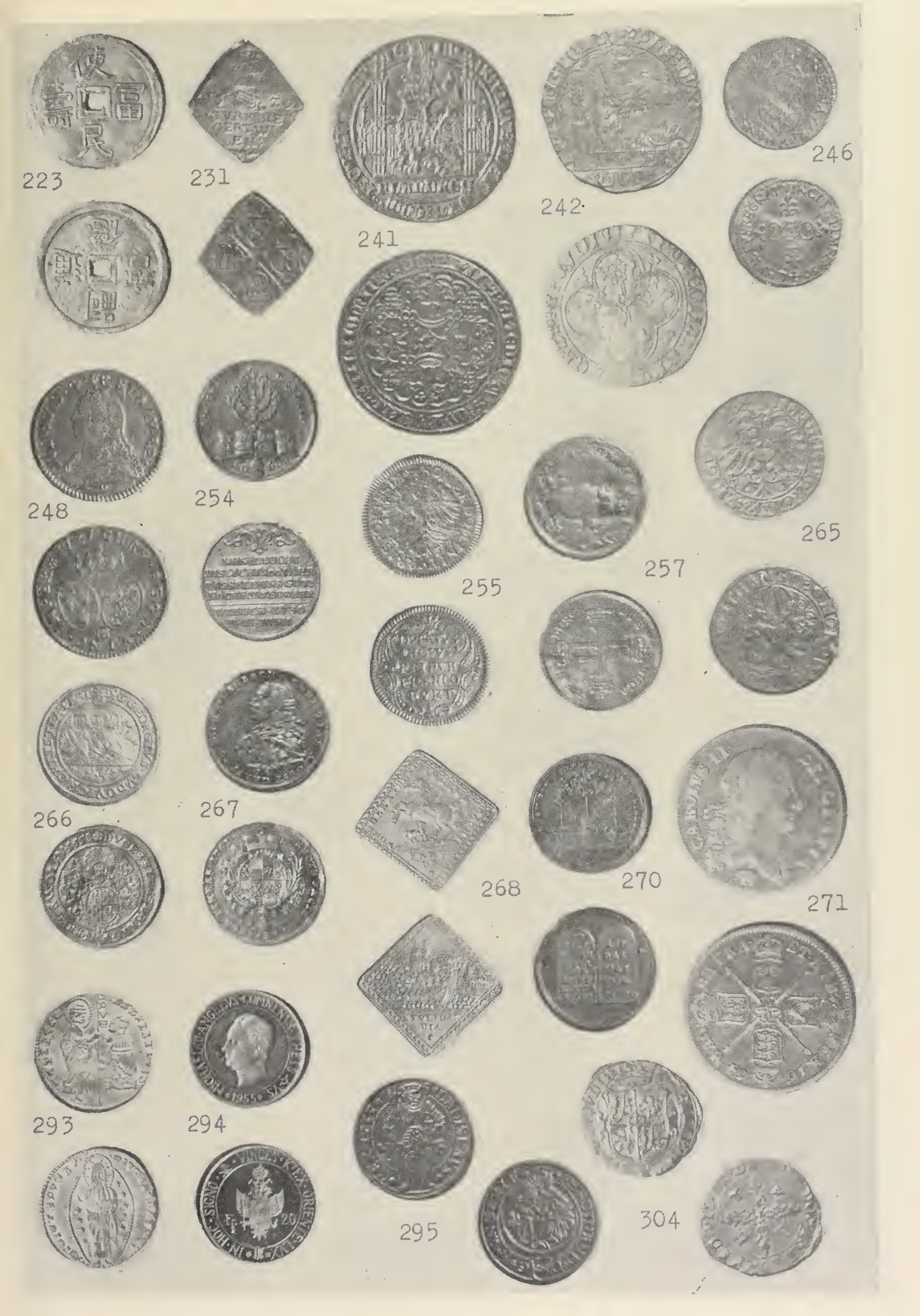


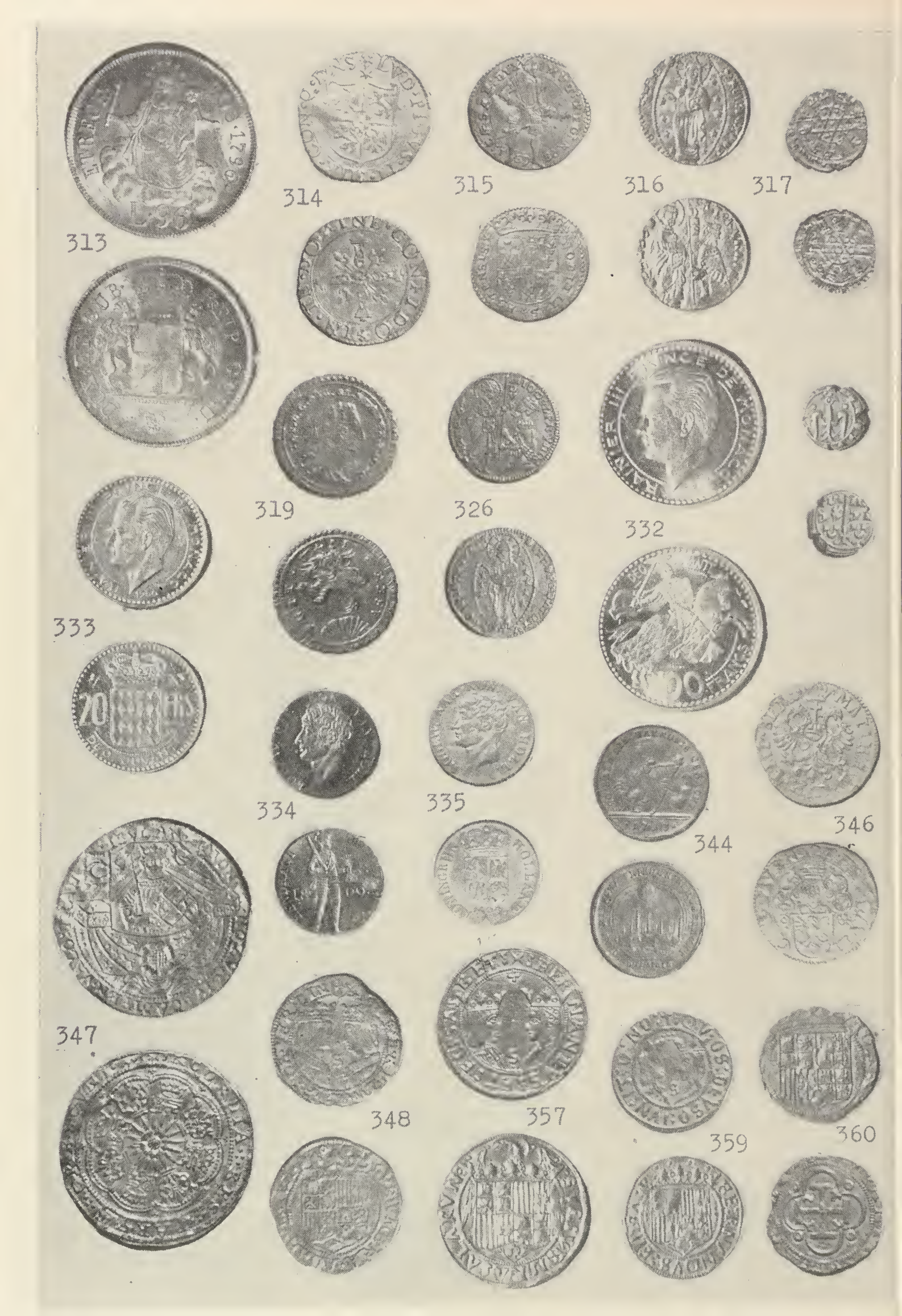


219

221

222


223
231
241
242
246
248
254
255
257
265
266
267
268
270
271
293
294
295
304


313
314
315
316
317
319
326
332
333
334
335
344
346
347
348
357
359
360

361

362

363

364

365

366

378

379

381

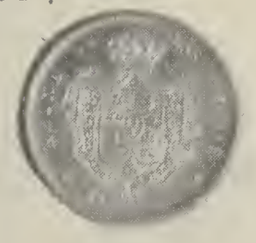
380

384

390

391

392



435

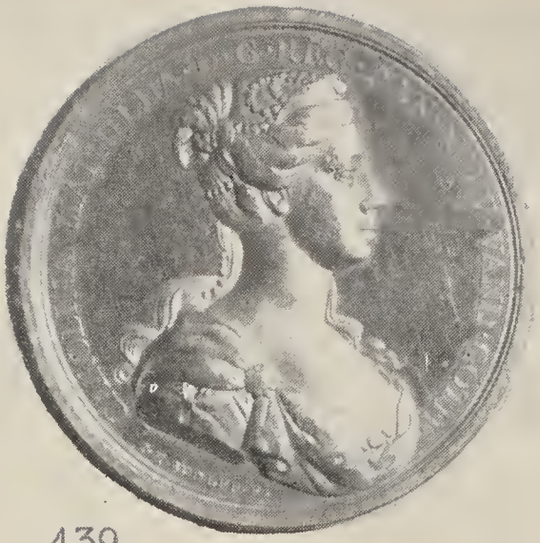
393

394

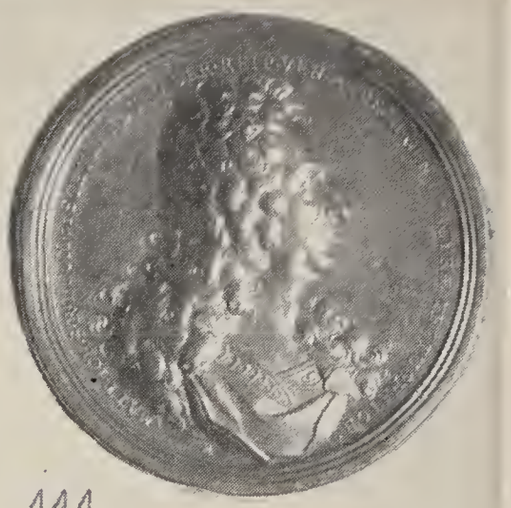
397

398

436



439



444

440

444A

444B

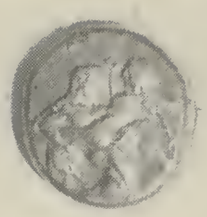
444C

444D

444E

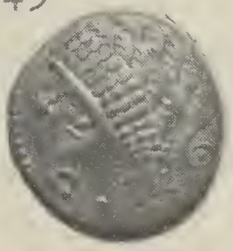
444F

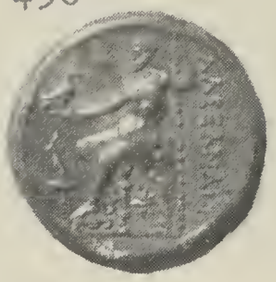
445

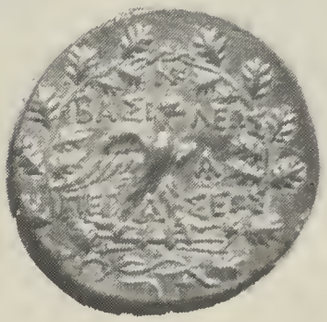

446

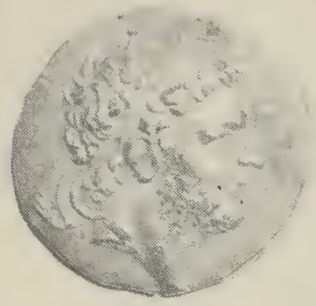
450

451








452

453

454

455

457

458

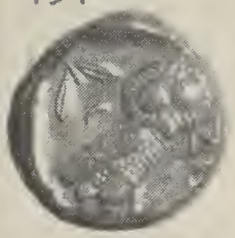
459

460

461

462

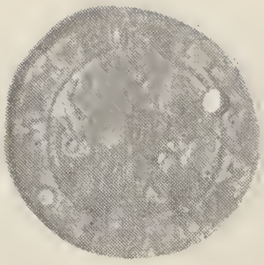
464



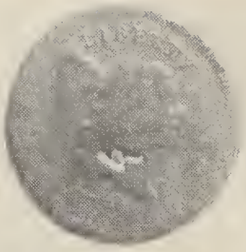
467

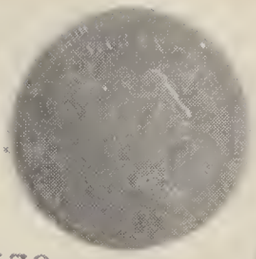
468

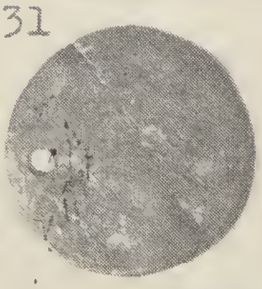
469

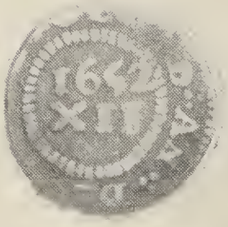

531

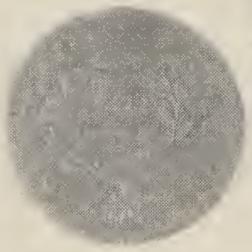
532


538


539







647A

659

661

665

673

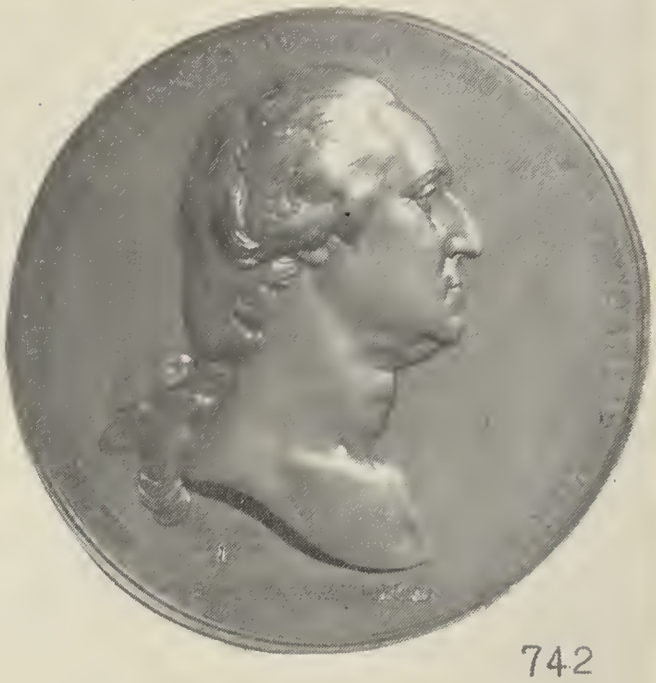
703

704

705

713

714



742

743

744

745

746

769

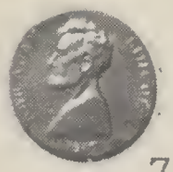
770

764

766

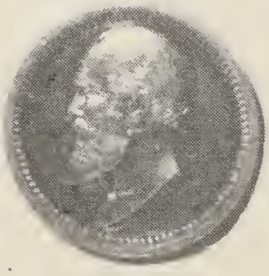
767

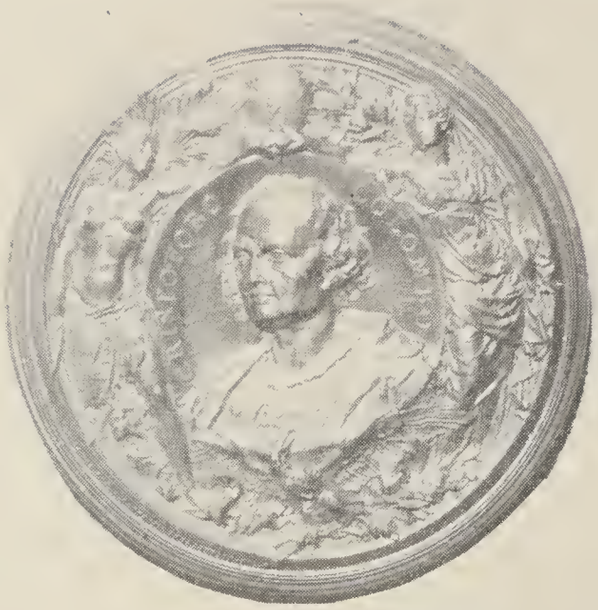
771



773

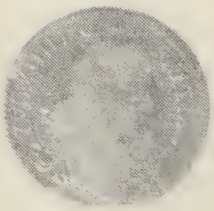
772



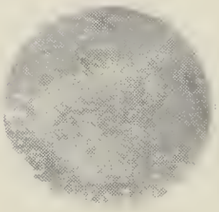


783

926



931



988

976

998

999

999A

1000

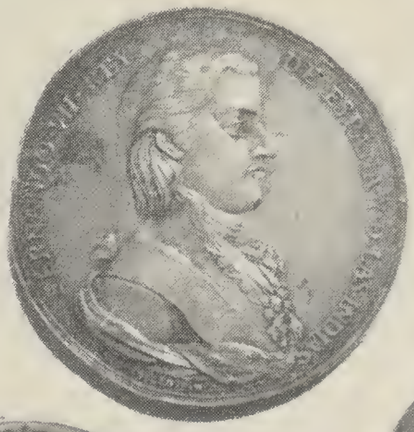
1001

1001C

1002

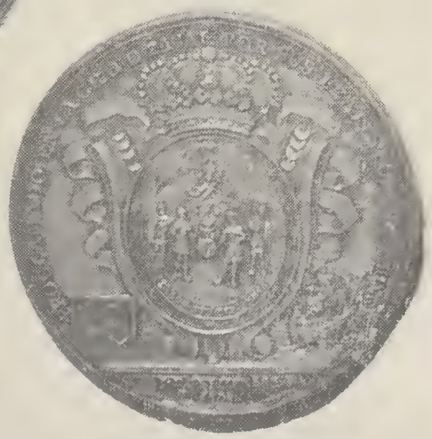
1003

1005

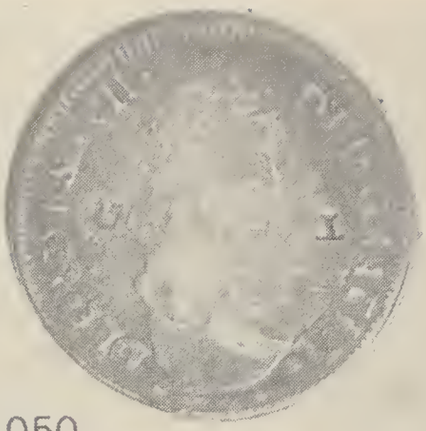


1032

1047



1049



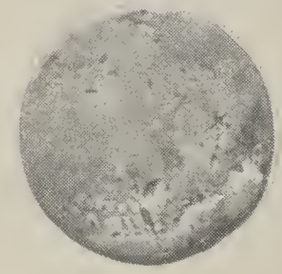
1050

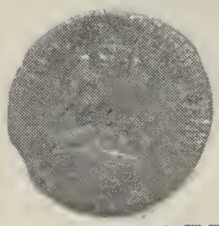
1051

1053

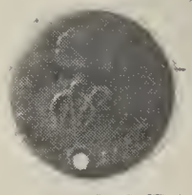
1058

1059



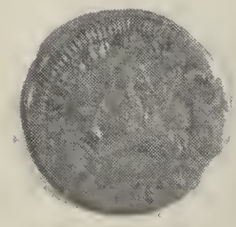


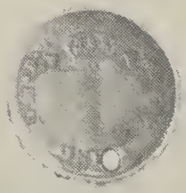
1071



1072

1060





1073

1099

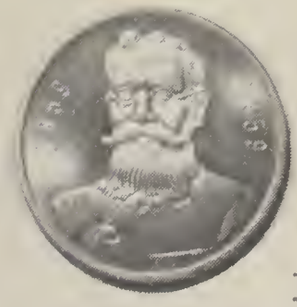
1101

1102

1109

1111

1114



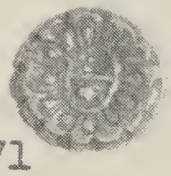
1119

1134

1136

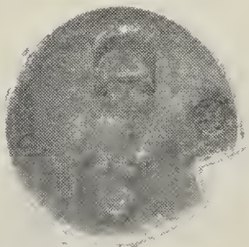
1137

1141



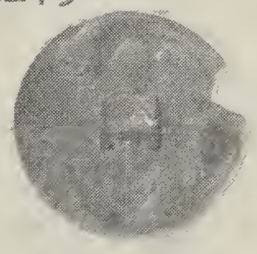
1171

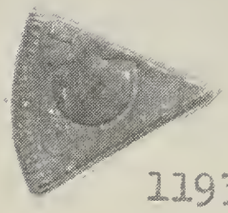
1192



1173

1195

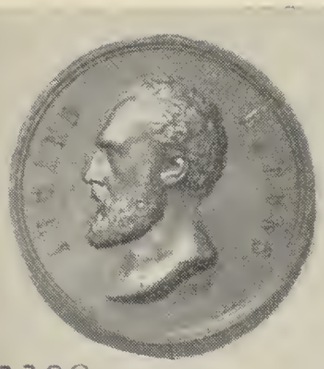




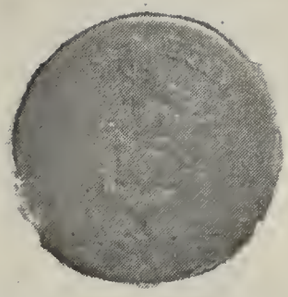
1193

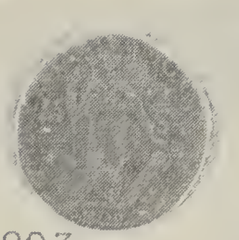
1196

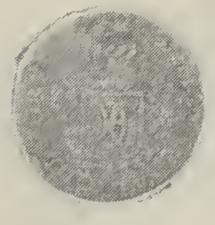
1197

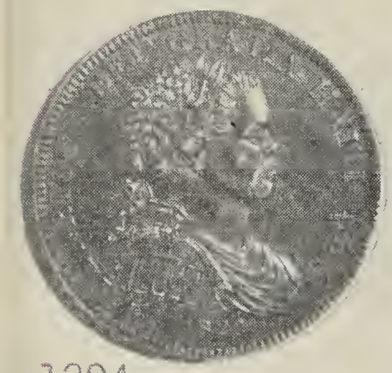

1198

1200


1201


1203

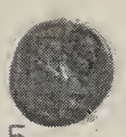


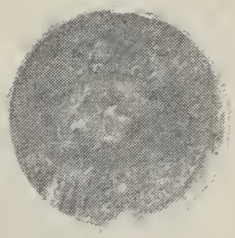

1204

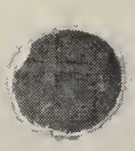
1209

1228

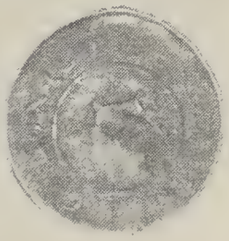
1233

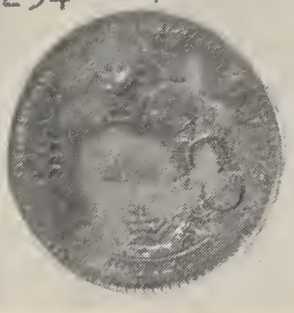

1235


1238



1234





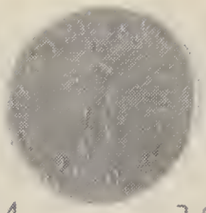
1239

1239

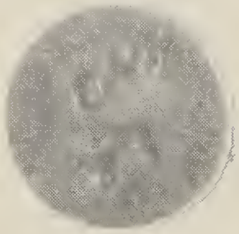
1240

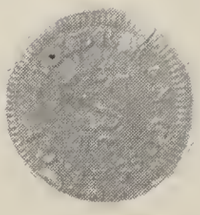
1241

1242

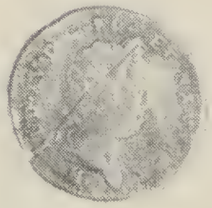

1244

1247

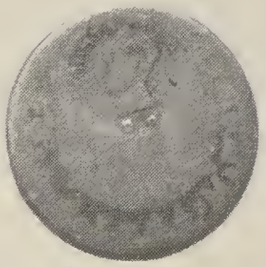




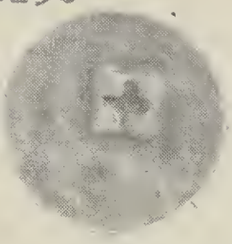
1250

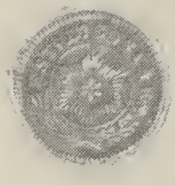

1255

1257

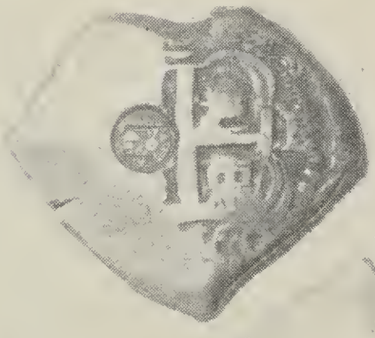

1269

1272



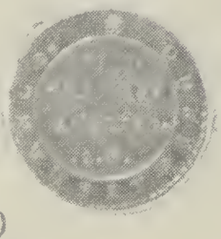


1279

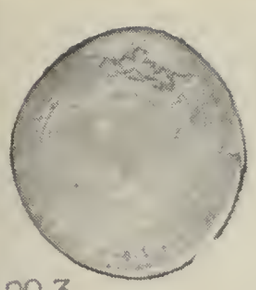

1286

1289

1290



1291



1293

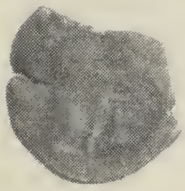
1294

1295

1308

1316

1332



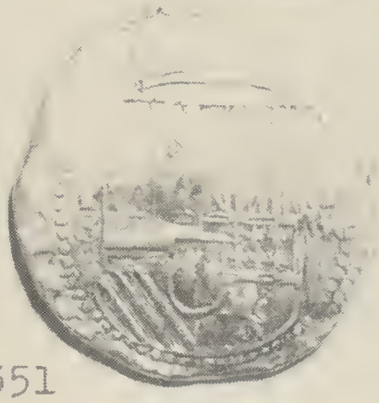
1323

1324

1336A

1346

1348



1351

1352

1359

1361

1363

1371

1376

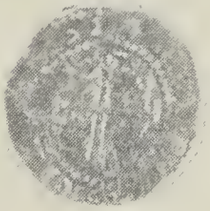
1379

1366

1384

1385

1383



1389

1390

1391

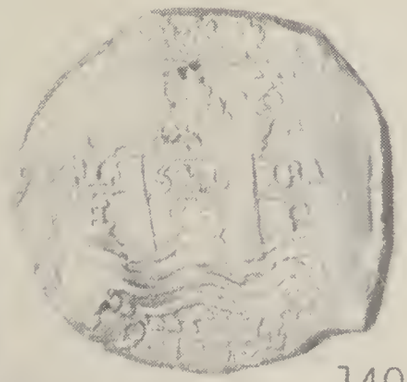
1392

1395

1396

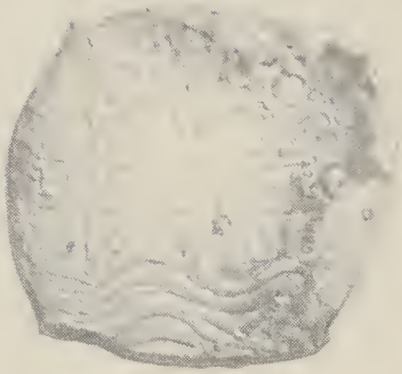
1397

1407



1408

1409



1412

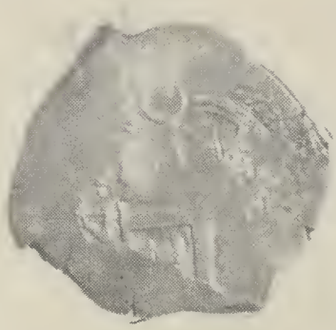
1413

1419

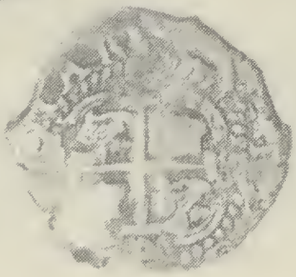
1421

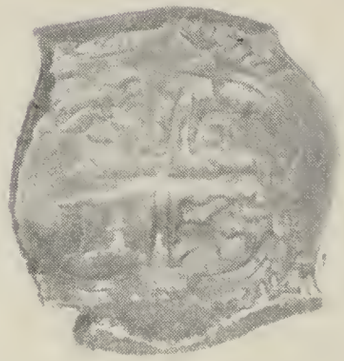
1422

1423

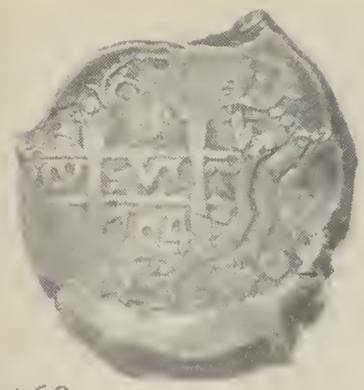


1443





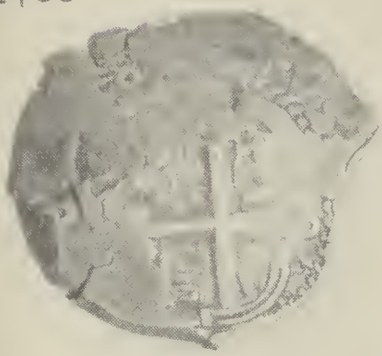
1459

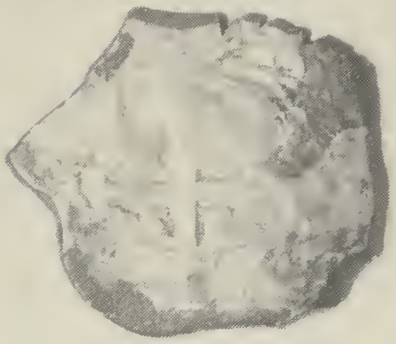


1460

1461

1464





1467

1468

1472

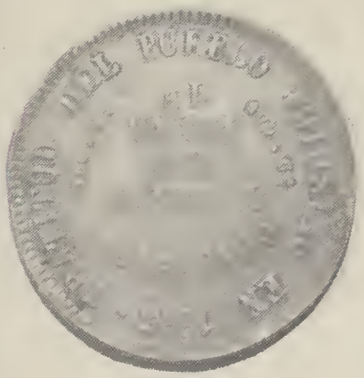
1486

1563

1567

1570

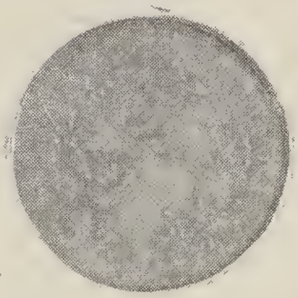
1579



1581

1588

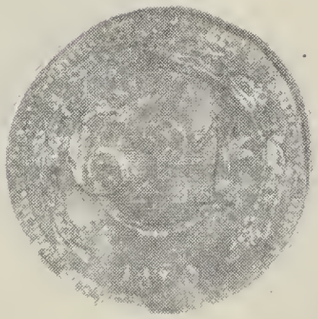
1596



1605

1609

1610

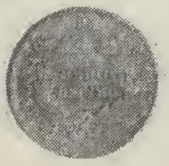


1617

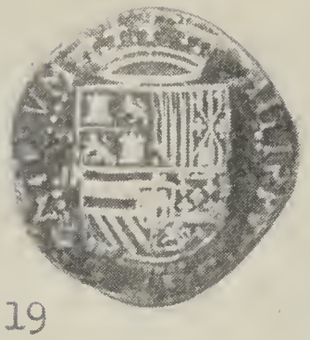
1616

1612

1614



1618
A



1619

1620

1621

1622

1625

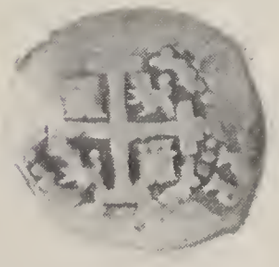
1627

1629

1632

1633

1634B



1635

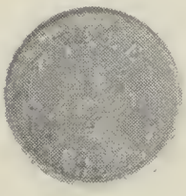
1663

1676

1677

1680

1681



1683
A

1692
A

1694

1695A

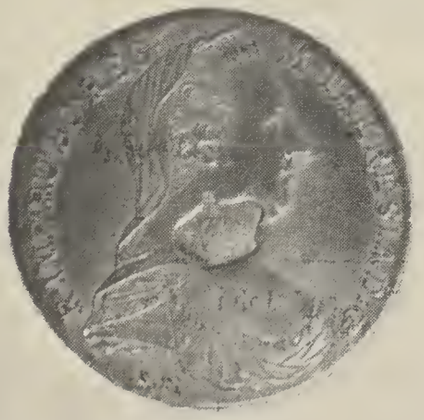
1695B

1696

1697

1698

1699



1700

1701

1702

814 Silver Dollars 1877//1897; In Library of Coins Album. Missing 1889CC, 1892CC, 1893S, 1895, 1895S. Collection of 31 different Fair to Unc. ($300.–350.)

815 **Morgan Dollars 1897//1921.** In Library of Coins Album. 24 different dates and mints. Fair to BU. Missing 1903 O and S. ($150.–175.)

816 **Peace Dollars 1921//1935S.** In Whitman Bookshelf Album. Missing 1928 and 1934 for completion. VF to Unc. set of 22 pcs. ($150.–200.)

U. S. PAPER MONEY

817 FUGIO–MIND YOUR BUSINESS/12½ CENTS–NEVER DESPAIR. Seated figure. Printed by T & W Mercein. Print. 93 Gold St. (N. Y.?). New, but old glue stains on 3 edges. ($25.–50.)

818 BY ORDER OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK–Feb. 20, 1790. Threepence. Fine, but for cross heavy folds. ($25.–30.)

819 **Continental Currency.** 3 Dollars. Nov. 29, 1775. Signed by Fred Kuhl and A. Morris Jr. EF, but corners torn off left upper and lower, then reverse on other corners (badly mounted at one time.) ($20.–25.)

820 HALF A DOLLAR – FEBRUARY 17, 1776. Plate C. Fresh looking, EF, but close trimmed corners foxed thinned and edge tear at left. ($20.–25.)

821 $80 Jan. 14, 1779, signed by Jas. Wilson and Jo. Gardner. **Wilson** was a signer of the US Constitution. Signatures quite clear. VF. ($150.–200.)

822 **Connecticut.** Ninepence. June 19th 1776. Fresh looking Unc. Slit cancel (only 1 cut). On thin cream paper. Impressions are embossed. ($25.–35.)

823 **Delaware.** 5 Shillings Jan 1st 1776. Good VF. ($35.–50.)

824 **Georgia.** Orange seal 1776. TWENTY SPANISH MILLED DOLLARS. Scotch–tape re–enforced on rev. Corners thinned. Cut close all around. 5 signers. Presentable looking. Rare series. ($50.–75.)

825 **Maryland.** TWO DOLLARS AND TWO THIRDS. Dec. 7, 1775. Good VF, but corners rounded. ($30.–40.)

826 **Massachusetts.** 2 Dollars May 5, 1780. Hole cancelled and red stamped INTEREST PAID ONE YEAR. Fresh looking. Good VF. ($25.–30.)

827 **New Hampshire.** Three Dollars April 29, 1780. Large center hole cancel. Cut close top and bottom. VF–EF. ($30.–40.)

THE FOLLOWING 8 NEW JERSEY NOTES ALL BEAR SIGNATURES OF JOHN HART, ONE OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE:

828 Three Pounds February 20, 1776. Signed by John Hart, Sam'l How and Sam'l Tucker. Large margins all around. Few light dirt marks, otherwise crisp Unc. Rare. ($300.–500.)

829 Eighteen Pence March 25, 1776. Signers Jona. Deare, John Hart and John Stevens Jon. Except for stains, one diagonal fold, 4 pin holes and paper hinge, note is Unc. ($100.–150.)

830 One Shilling March 25, 1776. Signers; John Hart, Jona. Deare and J. Stevens Jon. 4 pin holes, rounded corners and paper hinge, otherwise Unc. ($125.–175.)

831 Three Shillings March 25, 1776. Jon. Johnston, John Hart and J. Stevens Jun. 4 pin holes and paper hinge, otherwise Unc. ($150.–200.)

832 Six Shillings March 25, 1776. Same signers as above. 4 pin holes and paper hinge. Unc. ($150.–200.)

833 Twelve Shillings March 25, 1776. Jona. Deare, John Hart and J. Stevens Jun. 4 pin holes, paper hinge. Unc. ($150.–200.)

834 Fifteen Shillings March 25, 1776. Same signers as above. 4 pin holes, light fold and paper hinge. AU. ($150.–200.)

835 Thirty Shillings March 25, 1776. Same signers as above. 4 pin holes, lower left corner very lightly foxed. Unc. ($125.–175.)

836 **New York.** Ten Pounds February 16, 1771. Corners thinned. UL and LR have small portions out. Scotch tape reinforced. However, bill is clean and presentable looking. Signers Samuel Verplanck.–Backe (not clear) and A. Tott. ($75.–100.

837 Four Shillings January 6, 1776. Signers N. Bayard and J. H. Cruger. One pin hole and UL corner thinned. Dark stains on other 3 corners, otherwise Unc. ($65.–100.)

838 ONE PENNY JAN 13, 1792–CITY OF ALBANY. Torn and sewn together; TEN CENTS–Jan 1, 1794. The Society for establishing useful Manufactures at Paterson, New Jersey. Scarce and interesting pair. Both fair with tears, but completely legible. ($50.–100.)

839 **North Carolina.** Twenty–five (Spanish Milled) Dollars. May 15, 1779 AMERICAN FORTITUDE DISPLAYED. Right side is frayed. Bottom right trimmed. 2 pieces of scotch tape on back, still presentable. ($75.–100.)

840 **Pennsylvania.** Fifteen Shillings March 20, 1771. Signers Robert S Jones (faint), Frans (Francis) Hopkinson (signer of Decl. of Independ.) and Wm. Fisher. Old fold, 4 pin holes and paper hinge. Otherwise presentable. VF ($100.–125.)

841 Eighteen Pence April 3, 1772. Signers John Morton, John Sellers and Cha. Humphreys. 2 old cross folds and small hole, plus overall stains. Otherwise VF. ($125.–150.)

842 **Rhode Island.** July 2, 1780. Twenty (Spanish Milled) Dollars. Signers M. Bowler and T. Rumreill/Guaranty signature Jona Arnold. 2 pin holes, otherwise Unc. ($35.–50.)

843 **South Carolina.** February 8, 1779. TWENTY DOLLARS OR ONE HUNDRED & FORTY–SIX POUNDS, FIVE SHILLINGS CURRENT. Signers Chas. Atkins, P. Weston and G. Cooke. Foxed along bottom, 2 scotch tape pieces in upper right and lower left corners, and some staining. Presentable looking. ($75.–100.)

844 **Virginia.** Ten (Spanish Milled) Dollars Oct 20, 1777. Signers Jos. Dickson and Ja. Wray. Some pencil notation on rev., otherwise Unc. and rare so nice. ($150.–200.)

845 No Lot.

846 Large size **Legal Tender** $2, Series of 1917. Fr. 60–Donlon X102–31. Crisp VF+. ($17.50–25.)

847 $5. Series of 1907. Fr. 91; Donl. X105–31. VG. ($13.50–17.50)

848 $10. Lewis and Clark–Bison. Series 1901. Fr. 114; Donl. X110–31. 2 very small edge tears. G–VG. ($22.50–27.50)

849 **Silver Certificates.** $1. Series of 1886. Fr. 219; Donl. X201–14LB. Good ($27.50–32.50)

850 $1. Series of 1896. EDUCATIONAL. Fr. 224; Donl. X201–17A. Good. ($22.50–27.50)

851 $2. Series of 1899. Fr. 258; Donl. X202–31. G–VG. ($10.–15.)

852 $5. Series of 1899. ONEPAPA. Fr. 271; Donl. X205–20A. VG–F. ($30.–40.)

853 $5. Series of 1899. ONEPAPA. Fr. 278; Donl. X205–28. VG+. ($25.–32.50)

854 **Treasury or Coin Note.** Series of 1891. $5. Fr. 363; Donl. 705–17. Fair. ($40.–50.)

855 **National Bank Notes. Second Charter.** $5. NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE–4178M. St. Louis, Missouri. Fr. 474; Donl. B305–17T1. Small piece out of lower right corner. VG–F. ($50.–65.)

856 $20. Fr. 494; Donl. B320–10TI. FARMERS AND MECHANICS NATIONAL BANK OF PHILADELPHIA 538. 1 pin hole. G–VG. ($50.–60.)

857 $20. Fr. 494; Oonl. B320–10TI. NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE IN N. Y. 733. Good, few pin holes. Ragged edges, but good size margins. ($40.–45.)

858 **Third Charter Period.** $5. Red seal. Fr. 595; Donl. C305–20TI. FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CHICAGO. VG–F, but dirty. ($30.–37.50)

859 $5. Fr. 595; Donl. C305–20TI. FIRST N. B. OF BRUNDIDGE ALABAMA S7429. Small piece out of upper right corner. Edges foxed. Fair–Good. ($25.–35.)

860 $10. Blue seal. 1902–1908 on rev. Fr. 613; Donl. C310–20T2. FIRST N. B. OF RIDGEWAY MISSOURI. Has top margin of sheet center marking obv. and rev. 1902–1908 on obverse. Abt. EF. Quite interesting! ($40.–55.)

861 $10. Fr. 625; Donl. C310–21T3. FARMERS N. B. OF INWOOD, IOWA. G–VG, center tiny hole. ($17.50–22.50)

862 $10. Fr. 632; Donl. C310–28T3. COLLEGE N. B. OF BERKELEY, CALIF. Fine with few pin holes. ($22.50–27.50)

Fractional Currency

863 3 Cents. Fr. 1226. Crisp Unc. ($20.–30.)

864 **First Issue.** 5 Cents. Perforated edges, without monogram on reverse. Fresh EF. Fr. 1229. Striking dark brown. ($35.–40.)

865 5 Cents. Fr. 1230; 10 Cents. Fr. 1242; **Fourth Series.** 10 Cents. Fr. 1258. Lot of 3 VG–F. ($22.50–25.)

866 **First Issue.** 5 Cents; 25 Cents; also 10 Cents of **Fifth Issue.** Fr. 1230, 1281, 1266 which are VG, Fine and VF respectively. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

867 5 Cents. Fr. 1239. With letter A. Crisp Unc. ($22.50–30.)

868 **First Issue.** 10 Cents. Perforated edges, no monogram on reverse. Fr. 1241. Crisp new. ($40.–45.)

869 10 Cents. Fr. 1242. New. Lot of 3 pcs. ($42.50–55.)

870 10 Cents. Fr. 1242. A similar lot of 3 new pcs. ($42.50–55.)

871 **Second Issue.** 10 Cents. Variation of Fr. 1247. "1" of reverse surcharge is in horizontal instead of vertical position. Not listed by Friedberg. New with few light stains. ($250.–500.)

872 **Fifth Issue.** 10 Cents. Fr. 1265. Crisp; 25 Cents. Fr. 1308. Center fold. AU. Both pieces with long key. ($16.50–20.)

873 **First Issue.** 25 Cents. Fr. 1281. New. ($20.–25.)

874 **Second Issue.** 25 Cents. Fr. 1286. Fresh New, nice margins all around. Light hinge on top obv. and 2 tiny pin holes. ($25.–30.)

875 5 Cents. Fr. 1233; 10 Cents. Fr. 1246. Both new and fresh looking, hinged at top. ($28.50–35.)

876 **First Issue.** 50 Cents. Perforated edges, no monogram on reverse. Small thin spot areas and tiny edge tear. Otherwise VF. Fr. 1313. A scarce note! ($40.–50.)

Small Size National Bank Notes

877 $10. Fr. 1800–1; Donl. 310–1. THE ANGLO AND LONDON PARIS N .B. OF SAN FRANCISCO 9174. VG. ($17.50–22.50)

878 $10. Fr. 1800–1; Donl. 310–1. THE FIRST N. B. OF LORIMOR IOWA 12248. VG–F. ($20.–25.)

879 $10. Fr. 1800–2; Donl. 310–2. FIRST N. B. OF WAURIKA OKLAHOMA 1874. Fine, but 2 tiny edge tears. ($50.–65.)

880 $20. Fr. 1802–1; Donl. 320–1. FIRST N. B. OF PAULS VALLEY OKLA. 5091. F–VF. ($60.–75.)

Federal Reserve Notes

881 $1. Series of 1963. Fr. 1900 A to L. Set of 12, all with hand autographed signatures of Kathryn O'Hay Granahan above printed signature. Crisp set. ($100.–150.)

882 Another as above. ($100.–150.)

883 $1. Series of 1963. With additional hand autographed signature of Kathryn O'Hay Granahan. District 1, 2(2), 3, 5(4), 6, 7, 8(2), 11. Lot of 13 crisp notes. ($100.–150.)

884 $1. Series of 1963. With additional hand autographed signature of Kathryn O'Hay Granahan and Douglas Dillon. Districts 1 thru 10. Crisp lot of 10 pcs. ($150.–200.)

885 $5. Series of 1950. Fr. 1961–K; Donl. 505–11K. One with hand autographed signature of John Snyder over printed signature, and one with hand autographed signature of Georgia Neese Clark above printed signature. Crisp new pair. ($100.–150.)

Confederate States of America

886 $500. Montgomery. Criswell 2. 3 small punch holes and several ink holes. Badly wrinkled, otherwise nice Fine. Rare! ($400.–650.)

887 $50. Montgomery. Crisw. 4. Nice Fine, but badly wrinkled. Rare. ($250.–350.)

887A $5, $10, $20. Sept 2, 1861. Cr. 278, 238, 139. Lot of 3 pcs. Good, but ragged edges and small worm holes. ($12.50–17.50)

888 $10. 1861. Cr. 236. F–VF; $50. 1861; Cr. 80. VF. Cut cancelled and pin holed; $5. July 1863. Cr. 459/4. Fine, worm hole at top. Lot of 3 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

888A $100. May 9, 1862. r. 289. 3 INTEREST PAID stamps on rev. Fine, but ink holes and ragged lower right corner. ($17.50–25.)

889 1864 Issue. 50 Cent, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100 Dollars. Lot of 7 Fine to New pcs. ($30.–40.)

889A 5, 10, 20 Dollars. February 17, 1864. Lot of 3 VF–EF pcs., but each has stains. Cr. 507, 547 and 559. ($10.–12.50)

890 Civil War Notes. Louisiana (2), Georgia (3). Lot of 5 "rags". Should be examined. ($10.–15.)

891 **The Cherokee Nation.** $1. June 16th, 1862. Backed for re–enforcement. Ragged on top edge and right corner. Completely legible. Rare and interesting. ($75.–150.)

Broken Back Notes

892 **Thames Bank–Norwich Conn. American Bank Note Co.** c.1850–60. Paste up of vignettes and letters in preparation of plate. Historically important. On 21mmx105mm card. ($30.–50.)

893 BRIDGEPORT HORSE RAILROAD CO.–ONE FARE. Printed signature A. EAMES, rev. D. Small green card ticket. F+. ($15.–20.)

894 **District of Columbia.** Government Bank. $5. Nov. 15, 1862. Good VF; Bank of District of Columbia. $5. 1858. Unsigned. AU. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

895 **Georgia.** Mechanics Savings and Loan Assoc. 50 Cents. May 24, 1862. G–VG. Printed on back of State of Georgia note; **New York.** Salt Springs Bank. 25 Cents. July 15, 1862. F–VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

896 **Indiana.** Boone County Bank. $20. Aug. 6, 1860. F–VF. ($35.–50.)

897 **Louisiana.** New Orleans. Jackson & Great Northern R. R. Co. Nov. 16, 1861. Printed on bond coupons. Lot of 2 pcs., both VG with tears. ($10.–15.)

898 THE TOWN OF OPELOUSAS. 25 Cents. Oct. 4, 1862. Bright F–VF, but top and bottom reinforced to close edge tears. ($20.–25.)

899 Michigan. $1. THE FARMERS BANK OF SANDSTONE AT BARRY. Jan. 8, 1838. AU. ($17.50–25.)

900 **Duluth, Minn.** November 1, 1907. OLIVER IRON MINING COMPANY. $1. Rev. printed THIS CHECK MAY BE DEPOSITED BUT WILL NOT BE PAID IN CASH BY THE BANK. VF. ($35.–50.)

901 BANK OF DE SOTO NEBRASKA. $1. Oct. 1st 1863. Printed by American Bank Note Co .of N. Y. Crisp Unc. ($20.–25.)

902 **New Jersey.** THE MOUNT HOLLY BANK. $1.50. Aug. 1, 1862. VF. ($35.–50.)

903 9 Cents. Dec. 8, 1814. OLD FOUNTAIN CO. NEW BRUNSWICK. Fair; 2 Cents. Nov. 25, 1862. A PUWELLE READING. VF; 1 Penny – 1/90th of a Dollar. Aug. 6, 1789. BANK OF NORTH AMERICA. New; NEW BRUNSWICK. 1 Penny. Jan 1, 1796. F–VF. Nice lot of 4 pcs. ($100.–150.)

Miscellaneous

904 Specimen Note of CITY OF PATERSON TAX ANTICIPATION NOTE OF 1933. 25 Dollars. Three round punch holes and stamped NON–NEGOTIABLE AND SPECIMEN (3 times). No. A0000. ($40.–50.)

905 CITY OF BUFFALO. 20, 50 and 100 Dollar Certificate of Deposit. c.1930. Specimen notes – each with 4 punch holes and red stamped CANCELLED & SPECIMEN. Lot of 3 crisp new. ($75.–125.)

906 12½ Cents. THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. 26th December 1814. Reverse 6 Cents. New, but glue stains on 2 edges. Signed both sides. ($25.–50.)

907 **New York.** FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF EASTMAN BUSINESS COLLEGE POUGHKEEPSIE. c.1860. $20 n.d. VF. ($50.–100.)

908 THE ROCHESTER CLEARING HOUSE ASSOCIATION–ONE DOLLAR. March 5, 1933. Countersigned and valid. News clipping referring to calling in of this series – March 23 (no year). Crisp, scarce. ($25.–50.)

909 OLD POE'S SALINA AND SYRACUSE EXPRESS. $1. Aug. 1, 1859. Good VF, but heavy cross fold causing tiny holes. Rare and interesting. ($150.–200.)

910 PINEHURST INCORPORATED N. C. c.1933. 25 Cent, 50 Cent and $1. Note specimen. 3 punch holes and stamped NON–NEGOTIABLE and SPECIMEN (twice). All number 0000. Set of 3 crisp new notes. ($50.–100.)

911 12½ Cent notes. MOUNT HECLA STEAM MILLS GREENSBORO NORTH CAROLINA DR. 14, 1837. Signed. VG, edges and corners ragged; JACOB BENNER OF MARY ANN FARM. Unsigned and undated (18–). Two side vignettes of Franklin, center of facing Jefferson. Soiled. F–VF. Lot of 2 pcs. (35.–50.)

912 NORTH CAROLINA. The Bank of Washington. Three Dollars. Nov. 17, 1860. Nice VF. ($25.–35.)

913 **Ohio.** FIRST NATIONAL COLLEGE BANK – MOUNT UNION COLLEGE. c.1850. $100 n.d. Nice Fine, but heavy folds. ($50.–100.)

914 **Pennsylvania.** BANK OF THE UNITED STATES. $5. Aug. 9, 1827. Rev: PAY THE BEARER and signature. Fine, edges a bit roughed and 2 tiny tears. ($100.–150.)

915 BETHLEHEM CLEARING HOUSE CERTIFICATE – BETHLEHEM, PA. SERIES OF 1933. 1, 5, 10 Dollar SPECIMEN – NON–NEGOTIABLE notes. Each has two punched holes. Number 0000. Set of 3 crisp new pcs. ($50.–100.)

916 CITY OF ERIE. c.1860. 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents notes. Reverses of coins. Lot of 4 crisp notes, each with one small punch holes. ($25.–35.)

917 6¼ Cents. SOUTHWARK BANK PHILADELPHIA 12 JUNE 1837. Signed. Fine, but stained. ($35.–50.)

918 Southern States. **So. Carolina.** 15 and 25 Cents; **Virginia.** $1(2); **Broken Bank Notes** (6). Lot of 10 Fair to New pcs. Some scarce. ($50.–75.)

919 **Salt Lake City, Utah.** BISHOPS GENERAL STORE HOUSE. 1896–97. 5, 25, 50 Cents and $1. Bee hive reverses. VG–VF. $1 has tears and ragged left side. Scarce lot of 4 pcs. ($35.–45).

920 5 Cents (3 different) and 10 Cents. All have "Tabernacle" reverse. Lot of 4 "rags", but quite scarce. ($20.–30.)

921 12½ Cent notes. THE CORPORATION OF HAMILTON AND LEBANON MANUFACTURERS COMP. HAMILTON (1 Shilling). No state indicated. Dec. 15, 1815. Fine, but side tears and hole and tears at top; CORP. of WINCHESTER VIRGINIA NOV 23, 1861. Fine, but few tiny holes and upper right has small corner piece missing. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–25.)

922 **Virginia Treasury Note.** $50. Oct. 15, 1862. VF, but for 2 tiny edge cuts. ($35.–50.)

CANADIAN PAPER MONEY

923 **Province of Alberta.** $1. Aug. 5, 1936. PROSPERITY CERTIFICATE. Crisp new, with 36 1c stamps on rev. ($25.–50.)

924 COLONIAL BANK OF CHATHAM. $5. Feb. 3, 1837. Chatham, U. C. (Upper Canada). Nice Fine, but for few ink holes. Rare. See note in Somer James, Pg.111 "Notes Unknown to Us." ($250.–500.)

925 INTERNATIONAL BANK OF CANADA. One Dollar. Sept. 15, 1858. Fine. ($15.–20.)

END OF PAPER MONEY

HAWAII

926 **Kamahameka III.** Cent. 1847. Plain 4, 13 berries. Gould. 34. Lustrous red. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

927 10, 25 and 50 Cents 1883. Lot of 3 F–VF pcs. ($60.–75.)

PHILIPPINES

928 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1793. Lima. IJ. Ctspd. with crowned YII for Isabella II. VF, with a few chopmarks. Rare. ($50.–75.)

929 Peso 1907S–. Toned VF. ($5.–10.)

PUERTO RICO

930 Peso 1895. Toned VF. ($75.–95.)

CANADA

931 FRENCH CANADA. 5 Soles 1670. **Louis XIV,** Bust/arms. All legends clear. Obv. and rev. centers bruised. Rev. center flat. Br. 502. Presentable specimen of a rare coin. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

932 COLONIES FRANCAISES. 9 deniers 1721H. B.506A. Reverse legends at right are flat. Copper VG/G. ($22.50–27.)

933 9 deniers. 1722H. Periods at date. B.506B. VG–F. ($35.–50.)

934 Another B.506B. 1722H, but no periods at date. Dent, causing flattening of R of FRANCAISES. Strong VG. ($25.–40.)

935 GENERAL COLONIES. **Anchor Coinage.** 1/16 dollar 1822. VG–F; ¼ dollar 1822. Sharp VF, but holed. Top of 8 open and first 2 has doubled upper left curve; **Nova Scotia.** B.867 VG; die variation. Fine; B.870. Nice VG, but faulty planchet plus edge dents; B.871. Fine, but heavy clashed dies evident. A bit cup–shaped. Interesting lot of 6 pcs. ($30.–40.)

936 1 Cent 1858. Fine, but obverse scratched; 1859. 2 pcs. VG with several old scratches and 3 nice F–VF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

937 1 Cent 1881H. Fine; 1884. AU, few face scratches; 1887. VF with edge bumps and face bruises; 1888. VF; 5 Cent 1872H. Fair. Lot of 5 pcs. ($13.50–17.50)

938 5 Cents 1870. Toned EF. Braids no sharp; another with 4 heavy rim die breaks. Good VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

939 5 Cents 1858. Gash on obv. and last 8 in date worn away. VG/Fair; 1872H. VG with bends and dents; 1874H. Plain 4. Fine; 1885. Abt. F. Lot of 4 pcs. ($22.50–27.50)

940 5 Cents 1891. Spotty toning. Unc. ($25.–35.)

941 5 Cents 1892. Spotty toning. Unc. ($35.–45.)

942 **Victoria.** 5 Cents 1893. Obverse EF and reverse VF/EF. ($10.–15.

943 **Edward VII.** 5 Cents 1904. Fine. ($5.–9.)

944 5 Cent Nickels. 1922–1961. 47 pcs. includes all dates and types – 1926 near and far 6 (VF). After 1936 Unc. In Whitman holder. VF/Unc. ($200.–300.)

945 5 Cents 1958. Roll of 40 Uncs. ($27.50–35.)

946 Another as above. ($27.50–35.)

947 10 Cents 1870. Fair, VG and VG+. The last has reverse heavy diebreak which appears as an extra leaf. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

948 10 Cent 1871. Good; 1872H. Abt. VG; 1886. Good. Lot of 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

949 10 Cents 1880H. Toned EF. ($22.50–30.)

950 10 Cent 1902H; 25 Cent 1902. Both F/VF; 50 Cents 1916. VG. Lot of 3 pcs. ($17.50–25.)

951 **Nova Scotia.** One Cent 1861. G–VG, Fine with scratches on obv., and VF; 1864. VG; ½ Cent 1864. VG. Lot of 5 pcs. ($17.50–25.)

952 1 Cent 1861. Nice lot of 5 VG–F. ($30.–37.50)

953 ½ Cent 1861. Clashed dies show face on center reverse. Choice AU. ($17.50–25.)

954 **Prince Edward Island.** Halfpenny 1857; NOVA SCOTIA. Halfpenny 1823; 1840; 1856; Penny. 1840. B.919, 867, 874, 876, 873. Lot of 5 F–VF pcs. ($20.–27.50)

955 **Newfoundland.** 1 Cent 1865; 50 Cent 1882H. Both Fine, but several old scratches; NEW BRUNSWICK. 1 Cent 1861 and 1864. Both PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. 1 Cent 1871. F–VF, and VG–F. Lot of 6 pcs. ($25.–32.50)

956 **Newfoundland.** 1 Cent 1865. F–VF; 1873. Fine, but corroded; 1880. Sharp VF; 1896. Abt. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)

957 1 Cent 1876. Part red Unc. Reverse not as sharp. ($35.–47.50)

958 **New Brunswick.** 1 Cent 1861. Abt. EF, dig over head; 1864. 2 good VF pcs.; PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS. 1 Cent 1871. F–VF. Lot of 3 coppers. ($27.50–35.)

959 QUEBEC. **Tokens.** B.520; B.521 (CR 18, 18a, 2 pcs., and 18c). Good. Abt. F, but bruised, VG, Fine and Fine, respectively. Lot of 5 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

960 B.528(2). VG and Fine with edge quite roughed; B.531. Poor; B.532. 1830. Fine; 1841. VG/Flat; B.563. Nice Fine; B.529. Ctmkd DEVINS & BOLTON–MONTREAL. Coin VG, but holed. Ctmk EF. Nice lot of 7 pcs. ($30.–40.)

961 B.563. ONE FARTHING–1828–TOKEN/COMMERCE. Ship. Fine+, but center date not well struck. Scarce. ($30.–40.)

962 B.572. VF; B.574. VF; B.609. EF; B.618. VG and VF with edges quite ; roughed; B.644. VF+. Nice lot of 6 pcs. ($35.–45.)

963 B.647. Nice VF; B.664. EF; B.713. Fine, but holed and peaned; B.714. 2 Fine pcs.; B.715. 2 pcs. Fine and 1 VF with edge cut. Lot of 8 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

964 B.677. Nice VG, but bent and holed. One of the rare ones! ($25.–35.)

965 B.674. Milled edge. VG; B.679. Fine; B.683. Only Good due to bad diebreak; B.684. Fair to Good; B.691. Fine, but bad edge nock; B.692. With heavy recutting at EAL. VF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($22.50–28.)

966 B.670. Abt. VF; B.674. Struck over earlier token. Parts Fine and parts flat. Interesting lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–25.)

967 **Bouquet Sous.** B.693. Fine, with planchet imperfection; B.694. 2 Fine pcs.; B.702. Fine; B.704. VG–F. Lot of 5 pcs. ($17.20–25.)

968 **Belleville Bouquet**. F–VF for this. Heavy diebreaks which are typical. Ch. 52; B.670. ($12.50–15.)

969 Sou Bouquet. 3 different plus 1 duplicate with small hole. VG–F. Lot of 4 pcs. ($12.50–15.)

970 B.871. 2 nice VG's and 2 Fines; 1832 over 1382. Flate top 3. Fine, but evenly struck. Lot of 5 pcs. ($30.–40.)

971 B.873. 1840. Fine, but obv. digs; 1843. Abt. Fine; B.874. 1840. VG, several digs obv. and rev.; 1843. Abt. Fine, VG, VG corroded ad VG with last part of date mangled; B.875. LCW under bust. F–VF with edge dings; B.876. VG and VF with few small edge dings. Lot of 10 pcs. ($32.50–40.)

972 B.718. Fine, but holed; VG and dented; another VG with obv. heavy die–break (McLachlan 26); B.719. 1850. VG–F; 1852. VG; 1854. Fine; 1857. Fine; B.720. 1850. Fine; 1852. Fine; 1854. Fine; 1857. VF; B.723. Fine, but light dent. Lot of 12 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

973 **Bank Tokens.** Charlton 18a; 19c(2); 23(2); 97(2); 101; 101c; 102; 101c(3); 102a(2); 196; 205 and 233a. Bruised Fair to nice EF. 2 holed. Lot of 18 pcs. ($32.50–40.)

974 B.724. 1 Fair and dented; VG–F and 1 nice Fine; B.725. G–VG, reverse bruised; B.727. Fine, VG with center hole and G–VG; B.732. Sharp Fine, but 2 edge dents. Lot of 8 pcs. ($30.–40.)

975 B.882. VG, obv. scratches; B.883. Fine, dig on rev. center; B.884. Fair and holed and 1 mangled; B.885. Fine; B.886. 2 Good pcs.; B.892. VG–F; B.896. Fine; B.897. Fine, but ctmkd. and gouged. Lot of 10 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

---

976 B.898. Nice VF, but RHH counterstamped twice at sides of shield. Breton lists Rarity 4 and priced $15–25 in 1907. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

---

977 B.900. Red Unc.; B.901. EF; B.902. EF, but some scratches; B.907. Lot of 3 pcs. ($17.50–22.)

978 B.909. 2 Fine pcs. and one VF; B.910. Fine with bruised obv.; VG; VG+; Fine; VG+ but bruised and not round; VG with large hole. Lot of 8 tokens with sailing ship. ($20.–30.)

979 B.911. G–VG with rough edges and obv.; B.912. Fine; B.917. Clevis variety. Fine, but many bruises overall; Hook variety. 4 Fines and 1 VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($20.–30.)

980 B.918. 2 Fine pcs.; B.919. 1857. 2 Fine pcs.; B.920. Fine and 2 VF's. Lot of 7 pcs. ($25.–35.)

981 B.921. Ship. VF with diebreak at beading at collar; also 1 EF. Interesting lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

---

982 NORTH WEST COMPANY. B.925. Holed and quite corroded. Prof. Mabbott marked this Abt. Fair at $85. Only identifiable. Breton notes "not over 5 or 6 specimens being known." ($100.–125.)

---

983 B.937. VF, but spotty toning. Scarce . ($20.–30.)

984 B.952. 1841. Fine; without date. F–VF; B.953. Fine; B.957. Good VG, but holed and small field dent; B.958. Good with edge dents; B.960 (Char. 196b). Brass counterfeit. Fair to Good, but holed. Lot of 6 pcs. ($18.50–24.50)

985 B.960. VG, holed; 2 Fine; one VG–F; Char. 196b. Brass counterfeit. Fair to Good; VG, but badly bruised; Fine with small digs behind head and weak chin. Interesting lot of 7 pcs. ($15.–25.)

986 B.961. VG and another beaten to an oval shape; another struck off–center about 15% parts sharp and parts flat. Interesting lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

987 B.962. 1813. Good, quite corroded; B.963. Fine, but several small gouges; B.965. Ship. Fair/VG, but corroded; nice VG; B.966. Ship. Good but corroded; VG–F, but holed; B.967. Good to VG; B.971. VG, but corroded; B.978. G–VG; B.979. VG–F; B.980. Poor to Fair; B.982. Fine, clashed dies. Lot of 12 pcs. ($22.50–30.)

988 B.982. Struck over Halfpenny ship token. Probably B.966. Considering the small apparent wear this should be EF and extremely interesting. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

989 B.984. VG; B.986. G–VG, edge dents; B.987. Abt. Fine and 1 Fine with edge and field dents; B.991. VF–EF; B.992. G–VG; B.993. Good. Lot of 7 pcs. ($32.50–40.)

990 B.994. 1813. Good, bruised and beaten; 1814. Good; 1815. G–VG; VF, and EF; B.1002. 3 VG pcs., but 1 has rim edge cuts, possibly from striking. Lot of 8 pcs. ($20.–30.)

991 B.997. SHIPS, COLONIES AND COMMERCE. Specialized collection of 112 with list by WAD Lees. Reprint of his list with notes by Prof. Mabbott from Numismatist of Jan. 1917. Missing only Nos. 5, 18 and 25. Many sublistings in the Professor's researchings. Worthy of an important niche in Numismatic study. ($750.–900.)

992 B.1003. Fair, but holed; B.1004. 1815. Good; B.1007. VG, but bent and holed; B.1010. Good–VG; B.1011. Fine, but corrosion spots; B.1013. VG, some bruising, and 2 bruised bronze VG's. Lot of 8 pcs. ($35.–45.)

993 B.1012. **Brass Harp Tokens** 1820. 3 pcs. G–VG; 4 pcs. VG–F; 2 pcs. Fine+. Most different varieties; also 2 Cent and 5 Cent large thin tokens of **St. Johns, Newfoundland.** Interesting lot of 11 pcs. ($25.–40.)

994 DEVINS & BOLTON–MONTREAL countermark on **US large Cent 1853.** Illegible date and quite flat. 3 pcs., all with sharp countermarks; also same contmk on **2 shilling Norway** (1822–34 type). Ctmk Fine, coin Poor. Lot of 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

995 Collection of 23 **Communion Tokens**. 22 with numbers and descriptions by Mc Lachlan and Prof. Mabbott; also copper token 1791 with bust of Louis XVI of France. ($250.–300.)

996 Collection of 62 **Store Cards and Tokens** issued before 1930. Mostly late 19th and early 20th Century. Various metals. ($125.–175.)

997 MEDALS. 20 Miscellaneous medals (1878 to about 1930). Several religious, various metals. ($32.50–40.)

MEXICO

998 **Carlos and Juana.** 1536–56. Early coinage of the Western Hemisphere. 4 Reales (with 4) n.d. Pillars of Hercules, showing the other world/arms between Mo–O. A round, well–struck specimen with slight edge irregularity. F–VF–sharp. **PHOTO** ($125.–175.)

999 2 Reales with the 2 dots between the pillars. Shield between L–M. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

999A 1 Real, 1 dot between pillars. Shield between L–Mo. Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

"The coins of Charles and Juana represent the first of the new world. Minting began approximately 257 years before the initial US Mint, and 15 years after the Aztec Conquest."

999B 1 Real, n.d. Shield between Mo–Q. Fine. ($40.–50.)

999C Early 1 Real, 1536–56. Mo–O. Pillars/arms. VF. ($30.–50.)

1000 Mexico City Mint. **Philip III.** Round 8 Reales 1611 over 1610 OMF. Cob. Our June 1967 Sale lot 520. 27.5 gr., 424.333 gr. EF specimen. Compare Yr. 494 and 496. A great rarity! **PHOTO** ($750.–1000.)

1001 8 Reales 165?. Assayer P, probably 1655?. Last numeral not visible, but resembles the type of 1655 in Yr. 531. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1001A **Philip IV.** 1621–65. Rectangular crude cob (macuquina). Date and assayer not visible. Holed. Fine; also added 1 Real, holed. VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–40.)

1001B 8 Reales cob. Assayer initial P barely visible. Presentable Treasure specimen, showing traces of submersion. ($35.–50.)

1001C 8 Reales. Date not visible. P of assayer cut over D of previous assayer. Interesting variety. Treasure specimen, rather round and Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1002 **Charles II.** 8 Reales cob 1663 OMP. Unpublished date Yriarte. Crude. Abt. VG–Fine. **PHOTO** ($$450.–550.)

1003 **Philip V.** Oblong cob 8 Reales with full 1715 date, assayer J. Purchased from Florida wreck. Yriarte has a round, #566. VF. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1004 Pillardollar 1740. OM–MF. Our lot 524. 1967 June Sale. Yr. 601. VF. ($100.–150.)

1005 4 Reales 1740. Pillar. F/VF, but some edge nicks. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1006 Pillarbit 1 Real 1736 MF. Fine, plugged. ($6.–10.)

1007 Pillarbits. ½ Real 1738 MF. VF and Fine; 1746M. Fine and one holed. Harris 8.16. Lot of 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1008 Crude cob 1 Real Mo–P. Fine; Pillartype 1 Real 1739 MF. Fine; also 1746 M. Fine with 2 holes. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–35.)

1009 **Ferdinand VI.** Pillartype 8 Reales 1749 MF. H. 198. VF with blue toning; also 1 Real 1753M with 2 holes; and **Charles III.** 1 Real 1768M. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($75.–80.)

1010 2 Reales 1756 M. Fine. ($10.–20.)

1011 ½ Real 1752. VF, but 2 cuts at side of rev; 1 Real 1744. VG, dented and bent; 2 Reales 1741. Nice VF. Nice lot of 3 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1012 **Charles III.** Pillardollar of 8 Reales 1766 MF. VF. ($55.–65.)

1013 Pillardollar of 8 Reales 1768. Gem EF. ($100.–125.)

1014 Pillardollar 1769. MF. Fine. ($40.–50.)

1015 Pillardollar 1771 FM. F/VF. ($40.–50.)

1016 Bust type 8 Reales 1776FM and 1787 FM. The 1776 FM is chopmarked. Yr. 649 and 663. The 1787 has a diebreak at the date. Lot of 2 VF/F pcs. ($28.–35.)

1017 8 Reales 1780 and 1781 FF, both chopmarked. Fine lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1018 8 Reales 1781 FF. Yr. 655. VF. ($20.–30.)

1019 8 Reales 1785 (2 pcs.); 1788. All 3 chopmarked. Lot of 3 Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1020 ½ Real 1774 FM; 1783 FF; 1786 FM; 2 Reales 1785 ctspd with **18K** (likely a jeweller's amusement). Harris 254; 263; 267; 392. Lot of 4 Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1021 Original hoard specimen of the rare 8 Reales 1789. Still some green oxydation on surface, but otherwise EF, with one edge nick. MO–FM. ($40.–60.)

1022 **Charles IV.** 8 Reales 1789 FM. Yr. 667; 1790 FM (Carolus IIII). Yr. 669. Chopmarked. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1023 8 Reales 1792 FM. Yr. 672. 3 pieces chopmarked, and one of them has flower counterstamped on rev. Lot of 3 Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1024 8 Reales 1793; 1794; 1795; 1797. Yr. 673; 674; 675; 676; 677. Chopmarked. Lot of 4 Fine pcs. ($30.–40.)

1025 8 Reales 1797 FM. Yr. 677. Edge damage ,otherwise VF; 1798 FM. Yr. 678. VF; 1799 FM. VG and holed. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1026 Silver ¼ Real 1797. G–VG; 181(5). Fine/solder blob. Holed; also **Spain.** Silver 2 Reales of Barcelona 1708. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–27.50)

1027 8 Reales 1798 FM. 2 pcs.; 1799. Chopmarked. Lot of 3 Fine pcs. Also added, counterfeit 8 Reales in base metal. Total of lot 4 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1028 **Local Imitations.** 2 Reales 1791. Base metal. Charles III! An Indian concoction; Charles IV. Base metal 8 Reales 1802; 1803. Unusual Indian fabrications. Fine lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1029 Regular 8 Reales 1801 FT. Fine; 1802 FT. Holed but VF; 1804 TH; 1806 TH. Yr. 682; 686; 688 (last 2). Lot of Fine 4 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1030 **A Real 1804 Dollar.** Mexico Mint. 8 Reales 1804 TH. Yr. 686; H.531. Fine. ($10.–20.)

1031 8 Reales 1805. Hole at date. VF; 2 Reales 1808. Fine with hole at top; 2 Reales 1789. Chas. IV with bust of Chas. III. VG–F. Cracked flan; ½ Real 1789. Chas. IV with bust of Chas. III. Only Fair, clipped planchet; 2 Reales 1805. Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1032 **Zacatecas** Proclamation Medal of **Ferdinand VII.** Bust r./city arms. Not in Fonr.; Med. 398; Herr. 90. 41.8mm. EF. **(PHOTO)** ($100.–125.)

1033 8 Reales 1810. 1811 HJ. Bust of Chas. IV. Yr. 695; 696. Chopmarked. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($17.–25.)

1034 8 Reales 1812 HJ. Bust of Ferd. Yr. 688; H. 543. Fine, edge knock. Rare. ($30.–40.)

1035 8 Reales 1816 JJ. Small laureate bust. Compare Yr. 705. but different. Somewhat baser silver. VF. ($35.–45.)

1036 8 Reales 1820 JJ. Yr. 709. Fine/VF, edge knock. ($20.–30.)

1037 Chas. III. 2 Reales 1784 FM. Rodr. 989. Fine; also the rare Proclamation real 1789. Shield/inscr. Holed. Fine; also 2 Reales 1789 FM. Chas. IV. Rodr. 995. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–25.)

1038 2 Reales 1870. Mexico Mint. TH. Fine; 1 Real 1806. TH. Fine; also 8 Reales 1806 TH, with bust of Chas. IV, but inscr. FERDIN. VII. Base silver. Fine. Most likely a local imitation and as such unusual and interesting. Lot of 3 pcs. (25.–35.)

1039 Chas. IV 2 Reales 1813 JJ. Fine holed; 1818 JJ. Fine, 2 holes; 1821 JJ. Fine; 1 Real 1809 TH. Fine; 1810. 3 pcs. Fine and all holed. Lot of 7 pcs. (20.–30.)

1040 2 Reales 1821. AZ. Bust/arms. Rodr. 1382. Fine. Rare. ($30.–40.)

1041 2 Reales 1821. Crude, unclear striking. Probably revolutionary. T. O. M. says uncertain, probably Zacatecas. Fine. (16.–20.)

1042 Real 1815 JJ. Fine and VF. H. 367. Lot of 2 pcs. (25.–35.)

1043 1 Real 1820 JJ. H. 375. AU. Rare. ($20.–30.)

1044 2/4 Real 1816. Fine; 1821. Fine and holed. Copper. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1045 Small brass ½ Real pieces. Prof. Mabbott writes: "Ferd. VII. Curious small brass unit of ½ Real with inscr. imitating Zacatecas silver. I have seen 2 pcs."; also unusual silver ½ Real, unidentified. VG. Lot of 3 pcs. ($10.–20.)

1046 Small Cuartillo 1813. Castle/lion. Harris 246. Silver. BU. ($20.–30.)

1047 **War of Independence. Royalist Issue.** Chihuahua Mint. Necessity coinage. 8 Reales 1811 CA–RP. Struck on cast base silver. Planchet ctspd. with T and controllers mark. SDNSA 16.; Yr. 712. VF for coin. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1048 8 Reales 1812 CA–RP. Crude. Abt. VG. ($75.–85.)

1049 8 Reales 1812 CA–RP. Sandcast issue with T and controller's mark, also counterstamped L. V. S. (for Labor Vincit Semper) in rectangular of 22 stars. See Prad. I. 132. Crude. Fine. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1050 8 Reales 1815 CA–RP. Struck over **pure silver** cast 1812 variety. Both had crude arms and T countermark. See Prad. I. 84/5; SDNSA. 16; Yr. 712. Very rare. VF for coin. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1051 8 Reales 1816 CA–RP. Restruck over another necessity 8 Reales. Yr. 717. VF for coin. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1052 Another 1816. Only Fine, crude. ($100.–125.)

1053 **Durango** necessity issue. 8 Reales 1818 RM. Yr. 731, but different. Crude, as almost all are. VF for coin. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1054 Another 1818. VG. ($100.–150.)

1055 ⅛ Real 1812; 1815. Durango copper. Utb. pg. 30; Prad. X. 8.9. F/VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1056 **Guanajuato** necessity issue. 8 Reales 1822 JM. Yr. 760; SDNSA. 20. Fine, holed. ($40.–50.)

1057 **Guadalajara** necessity issue. 8 Reales 1818 FS. The silver is so base that it is almost copper. Probably a local imitation. Fine, holed. ($20.–30.)

1058 **Zacatecas.** Provisional 8 Reales 1811 L. V. O. Shield and pillars/pyramid and L. V. O. (Labor Vincit Omnia). Prad. pg. 92; SDNSA. 21; Yr. 784. Crude, Fine. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1059 2 Reales 1811. Same type as the 8 Reales. Rodr. 1370. VG/F. **PHOTO** ($35.–50)

1060 8 Reales 1814 AG. Crude bust/crude arms. Yr. 795. Restruck over other coin. Uneven planchet dig on edge. Very rare! **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1061 8 Reales 1819 AG. Fine, crude. Yr. 801. ($30.–40.)

1062 **Ferdinand VII.** Royalist necessity isue. 8 Reales 1821. Zacatecas–RG. Yr. 806. Unusually nice, a strong VF. ($50.–75.)

1063 Same Royalist issue. 8 Reales 1821 Zacatecas–RG. Chinese bankers chop–mark added in front of chin. Strong F/VF. ($40.–60.)

1064 8 Reales 1821 RG. Yr. 807. Base silver. VF. ($25.–35.)

1065 **Revolutionary Coins of Morelos, 1811–14.** Copper ½ Real 1811. Uniface. Morelos initials above Mo. Very rare. EF. ($40.–50.)

1066 2 Reales 1812; 1813. M. M–2. R–date/bow and SUD. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($20.–30.)

1067 8 Reales 1813. Copper. Very Fine. ($15.–25.)

1068 8 Reales 1813; 1814. Crude coppers. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($20.–40.)

1069 Silver 1 Real 1813. Bow, arrow in wreath and SUD/M–1R–1813. Prad. XV. 4. VF, but for solder in obv center from being used as a button. ($25.–35.)

1070 Supreme National Junta. Congress of Chilpanzingo. Cast 8 Reales 1810(?) Mo–RI. Ctspd round arms–bow–arrow–sling–javelin and quiver. Most likely on a local imitation as no Mo–RI official coins were struck. Only Good. ($30.–40.)

1071 1 Real 1812 with complete legend. **Tlalpujahua** mint. Prad. XVIII–4–6. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–70.)

1072 ½ Real 1813. Mexico–FT. **Osorno–Zacatlan** mint. Ctspd. monogram script O. S. R. N. (General Osorno). Prad. XXII–9. Holed. VG. Rare! **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1073 **Augustin Iturbide.** 1822–23. Large silver Proclamation Medal 1823, by Gor–dillo. United busts of Augustin and the Empress r./crown on altar. 46mm. Rare. VF, holed to be worn as decoration. **PHOTO** ($60.–80.)

1074 8 Reales 1823. Type as above. SDNSA. 61. Abt. VF. ($35.–45.)

1075 **Republic.** Liberty cap 8 Reales 1826 **Guanajuato**–MJ. Rare. Fine/VF; 1833. **Zacatecas.** O. M. V. G.; 1834. Go–PJ. Not in Utberg. Rare! Almost EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1076 8 Reales 1836. Zs–O. M. VF; 1840 DO–RM. Rare. VG; 1843. Zs–OM. VF; 1844 Go–PM. Fine; 1846 Ca–RG. Rare. Fine; 1864 Ca–JC. Rare. Fine+. Lot of 6 pcs. ($35.–55.)

1077 8 Reales 1840 Zs. VG–F, holed; 1842. Zs. Fine; 1868 Ho. Fine. W. S. STIT–TLE stamped on both sides; 1877 Ca. EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20 .–30.)

1078 4 Reales 1831. Zs–O. M., Fine; 50 Centavos 1876. **Alamos.** Rare. VG; 1877. Pi–H. VF; 1878. Zs–S. EF; also 1919; 1920 and 1921. Lot of 7 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1079 2 Reales 1826–1862. VG to VF, 9 pcs.; 1 Real 1830; 1832. Fine and VF; ½ Real. Poor; ¼ Real. 6 pcs. VF to EF, one damaged. Lot of 18 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1080 2 Reales 1852 over 1. Go–PF. Centers are flat but perimeter and inscr. are sharp Fine. Overdate is quite clear. Listed, but not priced in new Battrey. Of great rarity! ($50.–60.)

1081 Silver ½ Real 1847. Mo–RC. Toned EF's (2 pcs.). Not well struck at centers; Bronze ¼ Real 1836. VG; 1 Centavo 1889. Good VF; 2 Centavos 1883. EF. Nice lot of 5 pcs. ($17.50–22.50)

1082 ¼ Real 1842. Fine and Abt. EF; 184(3). VF, but hole at date; 1846. VF. All Mo–LR. Lot of 4 pcs. ($20.–25.)

1083 Copper coins 1831–42. 6 pcs. Fine to VF; also 4 counterfeits. Total lot 10 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1084 Old local imitations of Liberty Cap 8 Reales 1834–92. Lot of 7 mostly Fine pcs. ($25.–30.)

1085 Interesting lot of **contemporary counterfeits** in base metals or local imitations. Philip III. Cob 8 Reales; Chas. III 2 Reales 1779 Mo–FF; 1775 FM; 1787; 8 Reales pillar 1761 MM; Chas. IIII 8 Reales 1826 (sic! ITH). Good research material. Lot of 6 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1086 **Emperor Maximilian.** 1864–67. Peso 1866. Mexico. EF; 10 Centavos 1864. Mexico. VG and Fine; gilted silver Medallet 1863, issued at Mexico, showing Maximilian beardless. 21mm. EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1087 1866 Mo. Sharp VF, but solder removed and file marks on rev; 1866 PI. F–VF. Edge nocks. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–55.)

1088 1 Peso 1867 Mo. F–VF. ($35.–45.)

1089 **Republic Restored.** Balance–scale. Peso 1872. Mexico. AU. ($30.–40.)

1090 **Liberty Cap** 8 Reales. 1874 O/M–MH. VF; 1874 GA–MC. Rare EF; 1876 O/M–BH. VF; 1877. Go–FR. VF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1091 8 Reales 1878 Zs–JS. Fine+; 1886. Go–RR. Fine; 1887 Zs–FZ. EF; 1891. Do–JP. VF, few Chinese chopmarks; also 4 counterfeits. Lot of 8 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1092 **Decimal Systems.** Silver and Copper. 1868–94. Some rare **Alamos** and **Hermosillo** mints. Lot of 37 pcs. Fine to VF. (——)

1093 5 Centavos 1887 Mo; 1888 Mo; 1888 Ga; 10 Centavos 1872 Go; 25 Centavos 1872 Zs; **Philippines.** 1 Centavo 1905. Lot of 6 pcs. Fine to good EF. ($22.50–32.50)

1094 2 Centavos 1890 on INDEPENDENCIA 1810–1890. Same design as all the state patterns. Liberty head l./inscr. Bronze. Proof. ($15.–25.)

1095 **Caballito** Peso 1910. SDNSA 68. VF; also minor coins of the 20th Century till 1944. Silver, nickel and copper, mostly VF. Lot of 32 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1096 **Mexican Revolution 1910–17. Sinaloa.** 8 Reales. A very poorly sandcast piece, but probably Unc. 25,000 were made, but large majority has been melted down, since some contained gold over a Peso. Wood 1; SDNSA. R. 8. Rare! ($40.–60.)

1097 **Chihuahua.** Peso 1913, issued by Gen. M. Herrera at **Parral.** W.6; SDNSA. R. 1. VF. ($40.–50.)

1098 50 Centavos 1913. Value/radiate Liberty Cap. Wood 9. Unc.; copper 2 Centavos 1913. Wood 10. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1099 **Durango.** Peso 1914. MUERA HUERTA. The only coin of the world with a request to murder. Saw–tooth design around edge both sides. Wood 13; SDNSA R. 6. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1100 Minor coins of Durango. Wood 20, 30, 31; another cast in pewter; Wood 43 and 45. Last BU, others VF. Lot of 6pcs. ($25.–30.)

1101 **Chihuahua. Pancho Villa Dollar** 1915. Issued in name of Army of the North. SDNSA R. 3; Wood 55. AU. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1102 Another Pancho Villa Dollar, 1915. Wood 55, but different reverse die. Planchet defect on obv. Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1103 **Cities Coinage.** Copper of **Ameca, Amorfin, Campeche** (2), **Hermosillo** (2), **Fondo, Cola** (Colima?), **Pazcuaro** (4). Mostly Fine. Lot of 12 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1104 Copper of **Piedpad** (2), **Plaza del Mercado, Progresso, Zamora** (4); lead tokens of **Merida, Progresso, Izamal;** also one brass and 2 copper unidentified tokens. VG–Fine. Lot of 14 pcs. ($45.–60.)

1105 **Chihuahua.** Copper 5 Centavos 1914. Wood 49 (3 different dies) Unc.; partly red copper 5 Centavos 1915. Wood 53(3) Unc.; copper 10 Centavos 1915. Wood 54(3). Red or partly red. Unc. Lot of 9 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1106 **Jalisco.** Copper Centavo 1915. EJERCITO DEL NORTE. Wood 59. **Rare.** VF. ($15.–20.)

1107 **Aquascalientes.** Copper 20 Centavos 1915. Wood 63. VF+. ($15.–20.)

1108 **Guerrero.** 2 Pesos 1914. So–called **Dobe Dollar** issued by **Zapata.** Sun above mountains/eagle. Wood 77. SDNSA R. 5. EF. ($35.–40.)

1109 Another Dobe Dollar 1914. Wood 77 variety. AU. **PHOTO** ($40.–45.)

1110 Another Dobe Dollar 1914. Another die variety. EF. ($35.–40.)

1111 Peso 1915. **Taxco.** No star before G. Wood 90. Utb. as **rare.** EF. **PHOTO** ($50–60.)

1112 **Guanajuato.** Copper Centavo 1910. 1C in wreath/eagle. Not in Wood; Garza 142e. Rare. VF. ($20.–30.)

1113 **Oaxaca.** Silver Peso 1915. Bust of Juarez. Wood 156. Unc.; copper 20 Centavos 1915. Wood 163. Red Unc.; 10 Centavos 1915. Wood 166. Red Unc.; another, die variety. Red Unc. Lot of 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1114 **Toluca.** Grey **cardboard** 5 Centavos 1915. Circular shape. Wood 179. Rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1115 Similar cardboard 5 Centavos 1915. VF. ($40.–50.)

1116 **State Coinage in Copper and Brass. Chihuahua** (7); **Durango** (3); **Jalisco** (7); **Morelia?; San Louis Potosi; Sinaloa** (3) and **Zacatecas (4).** Some poor, mostly Fine, many counterstamped. Lot of 26 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1117 **"70 Year Jubilee Lot".** Mexican minor coins up to Peso, between 1890–1960, each individually described. VF–BU. Lot of 53 pcs. ($38.50–47.50)

1118 **Collection of Small Medals** of the 19th Century. 1 Silver, 4 Brass, 3 Copper and 1 Lead. Abt. VF. Lot of 9 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1119 **Carranza** Medal. Bust facing/monument CENTANARIO DE SU NATALICIO. ($10 size). BU. **PHOTO** (rev.). ($75.–100.)

Mexican Hacienda Tokens

1120 Silver 4 R(eales). Octagonal. Rev. blank. ($15.–20.)

1121 Collection, including **Selaya.** E. 421; **Morales.** E. 269; **Macias.** E.246; **Martines.** E. 249; **Jimenez.** E. 207; **Famar.** E. 157; **Amesoca.** E.53; **Flores.** E.161; **Ano de 1824.** E. 110; **Ogegema.** E. 285; also an unedited copper. Lot of 11 VF pcs. ($45.–60.)

1122 Silver **Romo.** Flower/stamp. VF. ($15.–20.)

1123 **Viderique Celeya** 1808. G. 476; **Pera.** E. 321; **Mendoza** 1801. E. 257; Small token of time of **Augustinus.** E. pl. V; **Perez Ansira.** E. 324; **Villa Senor** 1801. E. 484; **Lopez** 1814; **Butron y Muxica** 1806. E. 72. Copper. Lot of 8 VF pcs. ($50.–70.)

1124 Tokens 1802 (2); 1807; 1820; 1821 (2); 1822; 1824. All dated coppers not in E. and 4 undescribed tokens of this period. Mostly VF. Lot of 12 pcs. ($55.–75.)

1125 Bronze token 1804, crescent shaped; copper 1810; clay 1820. VF. ($15.–25.)

1126 Leather token. G. R. Q. C. VF. ($15.–20.)

1127 Collection of 21 unusual early tokens. Round, rectangular, octagonal, copper. Mostly VF. No mentioning of references by Prof. Mabbott. Lot of 21 pcs. ($100.–125.)

1128 School Medal, lowgrade silver; nickel YAXCHE 1. 1888; and 3 other nickel tokens; casino 5 Peso token; 5 rubber tokens (ferry, streetcar, etc.); and 3 bronze tokens, one dated 1830. Lot of 14 VF pcs. ($35.–50.)

1129 NO LOT.

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 25th, 1970 — 7:00 P.M.

Lots 1130 – end

Hans M. F. Schulman Gallery, Room 1200
25 West 45th Street, 12th Floor
New York, N.Y. 10036

WEST INDIES

1130 **Antigua.** Farthing 1836. Pr. 1. VF. ($35.–50.)

1131 **Barbados.** Penny 1788. Crowned black man. I SERVE below/pineapple. Fr. 1. Bronze. VF. ($50.–60.)

1132 Same as above. Pr. 14. Fine. ($20.–40.)

1133 Penny 1792. Head of black man l./Neptune in chariot. Fr. 2. Fine. ($30.–40.)

1134 **Moses Tolanto.** 1830. Slavery Penny token. FREEDOM WITHOUT SLAVERY. Bale/cash. Pr. 27. Bronze. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1135 **Bermuda.** Penny 1793. Bust Geo. III/ship. Pr. 5. 1 Fine and 1 VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1136 **Brit. Virgin Islands.** Eirene **Buck Island.** 1 "Buck" 1961. Map of Island/antelope head. Crownsize. Plain edge, nickel. Very rare. Unc. (Sold for $57.50 in 1969). **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1137 "½ a Buck". Bronze. Unc. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1138 CAYENNE. **French Guyana.** Sou marqué (1780). Crowned C/blank. Also called "noir" or "tampe". VG. 22; HW. 5. VF. ($20.–30.)

1139 **Cuba.** Mexican 4 Reales 1846 GO. Ctspd. key. Coin good, stamp VF. ($35.–45.)

1140 50 Centavos 1872, counterstamped key. This is a private stamp, different from the official key stamp and probably made for coin collectors only. The same applies to I. B. stamps on US 1c 1805, 1821 and ½c 1807, so-called for **Barbados;** also 1c token with tree, listed as **Antigua** and a 4 Reales 1845 Pi of Mexico has a FR private stamp supposedly for **Danish W. Indies.** This unusual lot of pseudo-W. Indian coins will provide interesting research for specialists. Lot of 6 pcs. VG–Fine. ($50.–100.)

1141 **Havana.** JOCHS FLORALS DE 1886–HABANA. Seated female figure/crowned arms. COLLA DE SANT MUS–SOCIETAT PROVINCIAL CATALANA. Bronze, 50mm Unc. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($55.–75.)

1142 REAL FABRICA LA HONRADEZ–HABANA. Arms. The Royal House allows this cigar industry to carry the King's arms./Justitia and inscr. Copper **Medal.** VF. Rare. ($45.–50.)

1143 Souvenir Peso 1897. 3rd type. Blue-toned Gem. AU. ($85–100.)

1144 Souvenir Peso. 1897. Brilliant toned Unc. Few bagmarks. Much of obv. legend doubled. ($75.–100.)

1145 20, 10, 5, 2, 1 Centavos 1915; 1 Centavo 1916; 5, 1 Centavos 1920. All VF; also the rare 1 Centavo 1920, misstruck off planchet. VF. Lot of 9 pcs. ($25.–40.)

1146 Storecard. LABAYEN Y HERMANO MANTANZAS. Key padlock/VAPOR LEVIATHAN. Ship. Light metal. Unc. ($15.–25.)

CURACAO

1147 Triangular segments with C. Pr. pg. 253. VF. ($35.–50.)
1148 Stuiver 1822. Value/CURACAO–1822. HW. pg. 118. Silver. VF. ($20.–40.)
1149 1 Stuiver tokens (c. 1880). J X CO; J.J.N.; and L X C. Schol. 1408–9. All three companies of Willemstad. VF–EF. ($30.–45.)
1150 Jesurun & Co. 1 Stuiver J X Co. (2) and 1 Stuiver J.J.N. Nickel. Lot of 3 pcs. VF. ($30.–40.)
1151 2½ Guilder 1944 D. Struck in Denver Mint. EF and better. Appear to be toned, bagmarked and weakly struck Uncs. Lot of 10 pcs. ($50.–60.)
1152 2½ Guilder 1944 D. Similar lot of 10 pcs. ($50.–60.)
1153 Third lot as above. 10 pcs. ($50.–60.)

DANISH WEST INDIES

1154 **Fred. V.** 24 Skilling 1765; 12 Skilling 1757. Silver. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)
1155 12 Skilling. Ship. Fine, but holed and gilt; 1767. Abt. Fine/Fair to Good. Higg. 120, 142. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–40.)
1156 **Christian VII.** 12 Skilling 1767 (2). Cr. 10. Ship/monogram. Silver. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($30.–45.)
1157 English copper ½ Penny 1807, ctspd. **Fred. VII** monogram to make it 1c D.W.I. VF; also English Geo. II. 6d. 1757, ctspd. monogram Fred. VII and EH to make current for 12½c. Lot of 2 VF pcs., both from T. Browder Coll., where they were authenticated according to consignor. ($40.–60.)
1158 **Fred. VI.** 2 Skilling 1837 (2). Flat top 3. Cr. 12 ($7.50). EF and Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–25.)
1159 **Fred. VI. and Christian VIII.** 2 Skilling 1816. G–VG, edge dents; 1837. Flat top "3". EF; 1847. Fine. Higg. 151, 152, 158. Lot of 3 scarce small coins. ($30.–40.)
1160 **Christian VIII.** 20 Skilling 1840, 1845(EF); 10 Skilling 1840, 1845; 2 Skilling 1847. Silver. Cr. 17($6); 16($5); 15($5). Arms/inscr. F/VF/EF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($35.–50.)
1161 **Fred. VII.** 10 Skilling 1848; 1c, 3c, 5c, 10c 1859; 10c 1862. Cr. 19($6); 27($2); 23($3); 29($3); 30($4). F/VF/EF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($30.–50.)
1162 5c 1859. VF; 10c 1862. Fine; 1c 1859. Fine; 1c 1860. EF. Higg. 173; 176; 170; 171. Lot of 4pcs. ($22.50–27.50)
1163 **Christian IX.** 1c 1868. VG/F; 1878. Nice Fine; 1883. Fine; ½c 1905. Red AU. Higg. 180; 181; 183; 179. Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–25.)
1164 20c 1879. EF, but holed; 10c 1878, 1879. Both toned VF. Higg. 194; 189; 190. Lot of 3 pcs. $22.50–27.50)
1165 Nickel 25 Bit 1905; bronze 5 and 2½ Bit 1905. Yeo. 5, 6, 8; also **Christian X.** 5 Bit 1913. VF/EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($17.–22.)

Danish West Indies Tokens

1166 Higg. 407. C. A. Daniel & Co. 1c. AU; Higg. 411, 415. Delvalle & Co. 1c and 5c; Higg. 428. FRATELLI COPELLAET CIA–1c MEXIC. Lot of 4 Uncs. ($35.–50.)
1167 Higg. 430, 431, 432, 434. G. Leviti. 1c EF; 5c EF; star on reverse 5c and 10c Uncs. Lot of 4 pcs. ($45.–55.)
1168 J. MÜLLER & CO. 5c MEXIC. Same inscr. both sides. German silver. Unc.; Thos. Pearson & Co. 1c. VF; Russell Bros. 2c. Octagon. EF; 5c 1888. Corroded.Fine; 1890. VF; 10c. 1888. Good VF. As Higg. 439, 441, 446, 449, 450, 451. Lot of 6 pcs. ($65.–75.)
1169 **St. Thomas.** A. Vance & Co. –1c MEXIC. EF. Higg. 464; square brass "Ficha" of the Hamburg–American Lines for coal passers, c. 1912; ½ cent (1915) for coal workers G.G.L.; also brass uniface token WEST INDIAN COMPANY–COAL–ST. THOMAS–1920.ER. Interesting lot of 4 pcs. ($50.–75.)
1170 Delvalle & Co. 1c(3); 5c. Nickel. Lot of 4 EF pcs. ($40.–50.)

DOMINICA

1171 **(British).** Small center plug of 1 Bit (1800). D/blank. Fr. 8; Pr. 22. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($45.–60.)

1172 Authentic Moco of 15 crenations and a contemporary forgery with 16 crenations. Pr. 22 and 22a. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($75.–90.)

1173 Cayenne Sou, ctspd D three times. Prof. Mabbott says (Dominica(?). Can't find in Wood or Pridmore fine. **PHOTO** ($25.–35.)

SANTO DOMINGO

1174 **Ferd. VII.** ¼ Real (1808). Copper. See Brand Sale, lot 2061, $16, in 1964. VF. ($25.–35.)

1175 **Dominican Republic.** Centavo 1877. Brass. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. ($15.–30.)

1176 5 Centavos 1877. VG; 2½ Centavos 1877. Cross. Unc.; 1882; 1888A; 1888, no mintmk. Lot of 5 pcs. F–VF. ($20.–40.)

1177 ¼ Real 1844(2). VF and Fine; ¼ Real 1848, ctspd C tree S(?). VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1178 1 Franco 1891. BU and rare as such with bluish toning. (Sold for $32 in March 1969 Sale). ($50.–75.)

1179 Another beautiful BU 1 Franco 1891 with bluish toning. ($50.–75.)

1180 10c, 5c 1891. Copper. 4 pcs. VG/F; 5 Gramos 1897 (2). Fine; 10c 1897. VF. Lot of 7 pcs. ($15.–30.)

1181 Peso 1897. Struck on base silver. SDNSA. 2. VF+. ($35.–45.)

1182 ½ Peso 1897. AU and rare as such. ($40.–60.)

1183 10c 1897. VF++. ($15.–25.)

1184 Set ½ Peso 1944, 25c 1947. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1185 ½ Peso and 25c 1952; 10c 1956; 5c 1951. Mostly EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1186 25c 1951, 1952, 1961. Lot of 3 Unc. pcs. ($20.–40.)

1187 ½ Peso 1937. Unc.; 10c 1942. VF; 5c 1937. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($10.–20.)

1188 Peso 1952. 50,000 struck. Yeo. 20. BU. ($25.–35.)

1189 Commemorative **25 Years of Trujillo** Reign. Silver Peso 1955. EF/VF. ($30.–40.)

1190 Another as above, only VF–EF. ($25.–35.)

1191 Another. VF/EF. ($25.–35.)

1192 **Official Medal on Trujillo's Reign.** 25 Year Anniversary 1930–55. Buildings of the exhibition which are still standing/inscr. Crude local make with ctsps. 44mm. Very rare. EF, edge nick. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

GRENADA

1193 ⅙ segment of an 8 Reales, ctspd G. Wood 61. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

GUADELOUPE

1194 French Sol of 12 Deniers 1767A. Stspd RF. Diecrack Fine. ($20.–30.)

1195 Ecu 1774, ctspd RF. Holed. From Tim Browder Coll. Fine. Scarce. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1196 Escalin ⅛ part of cut ring of **Charles III** 8 Reales, ctspd RF. Wood 46. Scarce. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1197 **Charles IIII Mexican** 1794 FM 8 Reales with square crenated cut and crowned G stamp on both sides to make 9 Livres. Fr. 1; Wood 50. EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1198 **Pointe–à–Pitre.** 1848. Bust of ARMAND BARBES who built the famous Galeries Barbes in Paris/hands and inscr. Bronze. 33mm. Unc. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1199 Octagonal Jeton with P. MANUFACTURE ETABLIE EN 1644. Prof. Mabbott considers this Guadeloupe. We do not find any reference to this. Base silver. VF. ($25.–35.)

1200 Octagonal ¼ Gourde of the Trading Co. abt. 1825. Anchor, barrel, stone. Fonr. 7724; VG. 2628B. 30mm. Copper. VF. Rare! **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

HAITI

1201 As **French Colony.** Imitation of French Sou 1801 by Toussaint l'Ouverture. Zay. 84. VG. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1202 **Henri Christophe. President** in the Northwest. 1806–11. 7½ Sols 1808. Holed. Silver. Fonr. 7480. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1203 15 Sols 1808. Small date. Liberty standing/shield with HC. Minted from Haitian silver. Cr. 17 ($50). 19mm. VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

1204 **Henry Christophe as King.** 1811–20. Double Gourde 1820, year 17. Bust r./arms between crowned H–M. Plain edge. Magnificent bluetoned specimen of the very rare type. Gem Unc. **PHOTO** ($500.–750.)

1205 Crownsize lead Medal. Bust facing with tri–cornered Liberty Hat/inscr. VG. Very rare! ($30.–40.)

1206 **Alexander Petion, President in the Southwest** 1807–13 the Mulattos rule. Large 25c, year 10 (1813). Palm tree with trophies/value within snake. Fonr. 7504. Fine. ($20.–30.)

1207 25 Centimes, year 12(1814). Arms/inscr. around snake. Cr. 23. Fine. Rare. ($20.–30.)

1208 25 Centimes, year 13. VF. ($20.–35.)

1209 25 Centimes, year 14 (1816). Bust/arms. Cr. 26. Pure silver. Edge knock, perforation, otherwise VF. **PHOTO** ($16.–20.)

1210 25 Centimes, year 14 (1817). Lowgrade silver. Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1211 Small 25 Centimes and 12 Centimes, year 12. The 12c is holed. Silver. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($30.–40.)

1212 12 Centimes, year 14 (1816). Bust/arms. Cr. 25. V. F. ($20.–25.)

1213 12 Centimes, year 14. Silver. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($15.–25.)

1214 **J. P. Boyer.** President. 1818–43. 100 centimes (½ $ size). Year 26=1836. Cr. 37. Few edge (mint) imperfections. Toned Unc. Gem. Never saw such a beautiful specimen. ($55.–75.)

1215 Small 6 Centimes, year 15 (1818). Bust l./arms. Cr. 33. Very small silver. V. F. See also 1219. ($15.–20.)

1216 Half–dollar size 100 Centimes, year 27 (1829). Bust/arms. Cr. 37. Silver. V. F., edge nick. ($20.–30.)

1217 Another 100 Centimes, year 27. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1218 100 Centimes, year 27 (1830). Holed and cstpd 160. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1219 Small silver 6 Centimes, year 15 (1818). Bust/arms. 1 Fine and 1 Good. Lot of 2 pcs. See also lot 1215. ($15.–25.)

1220 50 Centimes, year 29 (1832), year 30 (1833); 25 Centimes, year 25 (1828), year 31 (1834). Silver. Lot of 4 pcs. V. G.–F. ($40.–50.)

1221 2 Centimes. 1831, 1842; 1 Centime 1834, 1841; 6 Centimes 1846. Lot of 5 F./V. F. pcs. ($27.–35.)

1222 2 Centimes 1841. Brockages (2) struck over same coin. One has an upside down 4. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($20.–30)

1223 **Pierrot.** 2 Centimes and 1 Centime 1846. Was originally attributed to Riche, but Prof. Mabbott says **Louis Pierrot.** Rare. Lot of 2 V. F. pcs. ($45.–50.)

1224 **Riche.** 2 Centimes 1846 (2); 1 Centime 1846 (3). Quite different from former coinage. Lot of 5 V. F. pcs. ($20.–30.)

1225 **Faustin I.** 6¼ Centimes 1850. Crowned bust/arms; 2 Centimes 1850. Value/arms. Copper. Lot of 2 V. F./F. pcs. ($15.–20.)

1226 **Nicolas Geffrard.** 20 Centimes, 10 Centimes 1863. Fonr. 7618, 7619. Copper. Lot of 2 V. F. pcs. ($25.–40.)

1227 **Boisrond Canal,** President. Nickel Pattern 20 Centimes 1877. Struck in Strasbourg by C. T., the same who made the large Bolivian 1868 patterns and the Cuban 1870 series! Die break on planchet. ($40.–50.)

1228 **President Legitime.** Rare copper nickel 5 Centimes 1889. Obverse like rayed 5 Cents US/arms. Yeo. A5. Sold in 1966 V. F. $20.; lot 2168 in 1966 Brand Sale sold $65. Unc. This specimen is V. F. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1229 **Gen. Salomon.** 10 Centimes 1882, 1887, 1894; 20 Centimes 1895. Silver VF pcs.; 2 Centimes 1881, 1886, 1894 (2); 1 Centime 1886, 1894. Copper Fine pcs. Lot of 10 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1230 Crown of 1 Gourde 1895. Silver. EF. ($35.–50.)

1230A **President Tiresias Sam.** Medal 1896 on his election, offered by Joseph Simmonds store. Bust facing. Silver. Unc. Rare! ($35.–50.)

1231 **President Nord Alexis.** 50 Centimes 1903. Struck in Waterbury by B & B (designed by Gough); 20 Centimes 1907; 5 Centimes 1904, 1905. Nickel. Lot of 4 VF pcs. ($15.–20.)

1232 **Military Button,** with what Prof. Mabbott says is a 3 Centimes piece in center. Copper. VF ($10.–12.)

1233 **President Duvallier,** 1957–. Aeroport Inauguration Medal, 1965. Port–au–Prince. Facing bust to l./airport building. Crude, locally made bronze medal, 54 mm. Very rare. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1234 **Cap Haitien.** French silver jeton ctspd with anchor. Wood 111. Also has other stamps. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1235 Center of a Spanish cob, 11 mm, ctspd with anchor. VF. **PHOTO** ($25.–30.)

End of Haiti

1236 **Jamaica.** 1d 1870, 1871, 1885, 1902; ½p 1869, 1887, 1890; ¼d 1895(2), 1897. Lot of 10 nickel F/VF pcs. ($25.–35.)

1237 **Martinique.** 50 Centimes 1897; also, a bronze token with M.C. (private stamp, maybe for Marie Galante). Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–12.)

1238 **Montserrat. Louis XVI.** Double Cayenne Sou 1789, ctspd M (1810). Fr. 9. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1239 **Netherland West Indies.** Double Stuiver 1794. Fine; silver ¼ Guilder 1794. W over FOED. Choice EF. Schol. 1355a; Cr. 1, 2. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1240 Silver ¼ Guilder 1794. The rare variety W over FOE. Nice EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1241 **Nevis/St. Kitts.** Cayenne Sou ctspd NEVIS/ctspd S. K. VF. **PHOTO** ($35.–40.)

1242 **Saints. French.** 15 Sols 1791 I (Limoges Mint) with I.S. in small rectangle 1x2mm. Coin and ctmk EF. (Attribution by Mabbott). Not in Pr or Hw **PHOTO** ($15.–20.)

1243 **St. Bartholemew.** German 1/12 Taler 1697. NACH LEIPZIGER FUSS ctspd. Crown. Fine. ($40.–60.)

1244 **St. Eustatius. Herman Gossling.** ½ Bit 1771 brass token. Pr. 4. VF. **PHOTO** ($45.–75.)

1245 **St. Lucia.** 1811 Mexican 8 Reales with 5 circles according to Prof. Mabbott, belonging to this Island. It is the cataloguer's opinion this is a fantasy — a private stamp, nothing to do with the W. Indies. VF coin; also a segment with similar circles. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1246 **Chastanet Coaling Token.** Blank reverse. Pr. 15. Copper. VF. ($25.–35.)

1247 **St. Vincent.** Chas. IIII. ⅓ segment of 8 Reales, ctspd twice over each other S.V. Wood. 64. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1248 **Tobago.** Louis XVI. Cayenne Sou 1749, ctspd TBo, c.1820 for Tobago. Wood 79; VG 1182; Fr. 6; Pr. 3. Copper. Fine. ($30.–40.)

1249 Cayenne Sou, ctspd TBo with a hole. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1250 **Tortola.** Cayenne double Sou (1789), ctspd H in square for Hodge, issuer. Wood 18; Pr. 19C. Sold $80 in March '69, lot 1372. This specimen VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1251 Mexican ¼ segment of 8 Reales ctspd partly visible TORTOLA. Scalloped edge. Fine. ($45.–55.)

1252 ¼ segment of Spanish 8 Reales. Ctspd TORTOLA. Fine. ($60.–80.)

1253 ½ segment of 8 Reales of Chas. III, ctspd TIRTILA. Fine. ($60.–80.)

1254 **Trinidad.** Undetermined copper ½ Token. Anchor,Fasces, horns of Abundance, bundle of arrows. According to Prof. Mabbott, Trinidad. ($15.–20.)

1255 **Windward Island** (Isles du Vent). Louis XV. 12 Sols 1731 H. Bust/inscr. Cr. 2. Good Fine. **PHOTO** ($35.–45.)

1256 UNDETERMINED. Holed 1 Real 1784; French Sou in shape of heart; Spanish 2 Reales ctspd with 2 dots; another with Liberty cap; French copper with R.D.; Spanish 2 Reales with 4 lyres; with lattice; Mexican 1 Real ctspd with wheel with 8 spokes; English 1/ with I.B. and 3 dots; ¼ Real with lattice. Lot of 10 Fine/VG pcs. ($35.–45.)

1256A English Cartwheel Penny with 5 flowers on obverse ctspd, and a hand-engraved T on reverse (Tortola?). Coin Good, stamp VF. ($10.–20.)

BRITISH GUIANA

(Part of the Eastern Group of the **Brit. Caribbean Territories** formed by Barbados, Windward Islands, Trinidad, Tobago, etc., lies on the north shore of South America.)

1257 Colony of **Demerary** and **Essequibo. George III.** Crown of 2 Guilders 1809. Bust r./crowned 2. 16,000 struck. Remick C9($90 VF); Pr. 7. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–200.)

1258 1 Stuiver 1813. Bust of Geo. III/value. Red BU. Rare as such. ($60.–80.)

1259 **Victoria.** 4d 1838. VF. ($5.–7.)

1260 Another as above. ($5.–7.)

1261 Two types of Victoria. 4d 1849, 1888. Fine/VF lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–14.)

1262 4d. 1900. VF. ($5.–7.)

1263 **Edward VII.** 4d 1910. Only 66,000 minted. Fine; **George VI.** 4d 1940. Only 90,000 minted. EF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–12.)

1264 **Edward VIII.** 4d 1936. Still with bust of Geo. V. Only 63,000 issued. Rare. VF. ($20.–25.)

BRITISH HONDURAS

1265 **Victoria.** 50 Cents 1897. Scarce. VF. ($10.–15.)

1266 **George V.** 50 Cents 1911. Scarce. Fine. ($6.–9.)

1267 **Victoria.** Large Cent 1885. Abt. Fine; large Cent 1888. VF; **George V.** Silver 10 Cents 1918. Yeo. 13. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

COSTA RICA

1268 **As State of Central America.** ½ Real 1847. CR–JB. Mountain range/tree. Yeo. 1; Cr. 2. EF. ($20.–30.)

1269 **Republic.** 2 Reales (1845), ctspd woman's head/tree. On Mexican 2 Reales 1744 Pillar. Coin VG, stamp VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1270 2 Reales (1849). Ctspd with lion on Federation 2 Reales 1849. Stamp EF. ($20.–30.)

1271 2 Reales, c. 1850. Ctspd lion in circle on Shilling 1826 of Geo. IV. Coin VF, stamp EF. ($25.–35.)

1272 ½ Real 1842. Double star/tobacco plant. Cr. 11; Gurdian II. 8. EF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1273 Real 1846 J.O.B. Coffee tree/Indian girl. Yeo. 4. VF. ($35.–45.)

1274 Real 1849. Coffee tree/Indian Girl. Gurd. III.19; Yeo. 4. Fine. ($15.–17.)
1275 Similar Real 1849. VF. ($25.–35.)
1276 Real 1850. Similar type. VF. ($25.–35.)
1277 ¼ Peso 1850, 1855. Yeo. 7. Both Fine; ⅛ Peso 1850, 1855(2). Yeo. 6. Also Fine. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–35.)
1278 Minor coins of the **Decimal System, 1864–93.** 11 Silver and 4 Nickel coins. Fine to VF lot of 15 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1279 Spanish 5 Pesetas 1885, ctspd with a 6mm round stamp of the lion, double struck. Very rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1280 Minor Coins of the **New Colon System, starting 1896.** 7 Silver, 4 brass and 3 nickel coins; also nickel Railway tokens, 5, 25 and 50 Centimos; and brass Hacienda Token with number 9. The 50 Centimos 1923 was restruck on 25 Centimos 1892 and 1893; the 50 Centimos 1890 was restruck as 1 Colon 1923. Lot of 18 VF to EF pcs. ($25.–50.)

GUATEMALA

1281 **Philip V.** 1700–46. Cob Real 1739. Fine, holed. ($30.–50.)
1282 Cob Real 1741. Nice Fine, holed. ($20.–30.)
1283 **Ferdinand VI.** Proclamation 1 Real 1747. Bust/mountains with horseman. Holed. Silver. Rare. Fine. ($30.–40.)
1284 Cob Real 1746. Holed. Fine/VG. ($10.–15.)
1285 Cob Real 1751. Fine/VG. ($20.–30.)
1286 **Peru. Potosi.** 8 Reales 1750 P–E, ctspd with sun over mountains. VF for coin. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1287 **Charles III.** Proclamation Real 1760. 1 Fine and 1 VF, both holed; ½ Real 1776. Fine, holed; 2 Reales 1773. VG; **Charles IV.** Proclamation Real 1789. M. 171. H. 148. VF, holed; 2 Reales 1791. Harris 219. EF.; **Ferdinand VII.** 2 Reales 1815. VF, holed. All rare. Unfortunately all coins are holed, except 2 Reales 1791 which is a beauty! Rare lot of 7 pcs. ($100.–200.)
1287A 1 Real 1768 G. Fine, small heartshaped hole. Rare. ($25.–30.)
1288 8 Reales 1796 PP. Potosi. Ctspd on neck with tree (Guatemala). Fine, plugged ($30.–40.)
1289 **Charles IV**, 1788–1808. 8 Reales 1803, Assayer M. Bust r arms. Harris 323. AU. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1290 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–22. Proclamation 1808 1 Real. **Quesaltenango.** Bust r./ inscr. Was current as coin of 1 Real. Unc. **PHOTO** ($37.50–45.)

1291 2 Reales 1808. Assayer M. King's own bust – **true bust.** Harris 238 lists as **Rare.** Abt. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200)

1292 **As State of Central America.** 8 Reales 1827. NG–M. Mountain range/tree. SDNSA 11. EF. ($50.–75.)
1293 Real 1824 NG. Mountain range/tree. VF, holed; also ¼ Real 1831 G. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. **PHOTO** ($15.–30.)
1294 Mexican cob 4 Reales (17th Century) ctspd 1849–51 with sun above mountains in circle. Oblong rectangular shape. Wall. pg. 39. Fine, holed. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)
1295 Peruvian 8 Reales 1834. Ctspd on obverse with crowned star with bow and arrow in circle and on reverse with sun above mountain range in circle. Wall. pg. 39. Coin VF, plugged; stamp EF. Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1296 **Republic.** Peso 1865 R. Large bust of Carrera/arms. SDNSA. 14. Sold VF in 1964 for $15. This specimen VF. ($25.–30.)

1297 Peso 1870. Head of Carrera l. SDNSA. 15. Fine; Peso 1871. Similar type. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1298 Necessity ¼ Real (cut half of ½ Real) 1894; also 4 Reales 1865. Yeo. 10; 25 Centavos 1870, 50 Centavos 1870. Yeo. 28. Lot of 4 VF pcs. ($25.–50.)

1299 ¼ Real 1867. Holed, type 1; 1884. Type 2; 1889, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1897 (4 pcs., one of which is holed); 1900. Lot of 11 pcs., mostly EF. (The 1897 ¼ Real is the first coin Prof. Mabbott owned — April 1907!). ($35.–50.)

1300 1 Real 1863. Carrera; 1889. Seated Liberty; 1893, 1894, 1901; ½ Real 1867. Carrera; ½ Real 1879. Value; 1895, 1896. Seated Liberty. Lot of 9 VF–Unc. pcs. ($45.–60.)

1301 Peso 1882. Liberty head l./arms in small wreath. SDNSA. 18. Better than VF. ($35.–50.)

1302 Peso 1894. Ctmk of ½ Real die 1894 on Peruvian Sol 1881 B.F. SDNSA. 23. EF. ($20.–30.)

1303 Peso 1894. Ctmk on Peruvian Sol 1893 T.F. Unc. ($25.–35.)

1304 Peso 1894. Ctmk on Peruvian Peso 1894 T.F. Unc. ($25.–35.)

1305 Peso 1894. Liberty seated. SDNSA. 20. AU. ($25.–35.)

1306 Peso 1896. Liberty seated. SDNSA 20. VF. ($12.–15.)

1307 **Minor Coins.** 22 pcs. silver nickel, bronze coins; also 2 Tokens: Railroad token and United Fruit Co.; in addition 1 Railroad Medal. This group includes ¼ Quetzal 1926 and ½ Quetzal 1925. Mostly VF pcs. in this lot totaling 25 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1308 **City of Juez.** ? Reales 1837. Commemorating Trial of Jury. Woman standing, holding 2 pomegranates and 2 snakes/radiant eye over column. Wall. pg. 38. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

Honduras

1309 **As State of Central America.** 2 Reales 1831. Tegucicalpa (T–F). Mountains/tree. Guttag 2256; CW. 33.3. Rare. VF. ($35.–50.)

1310 **Republic.** Provisional copper issues: 8 Reales 185(7). SDNSA 1. Poor; 4 Reales 1856, 1857. Both almost VF for these issues. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1311 Copper 8 Pesos 1862 TA. Arms in circle, cornucopiae above/tree. SDNSA 2. VF. ($30.–50.)

1312 50 Centavos 1871. Yeo. 8. VF; 25 Centavos 1871. Yeo. 7. Fine; 50 Centavos 1884, 1885. Yeo. 24. Both VF with figure weakly struck; 25 Centavos 1884. Yeo. 23. Fine; 10 Centavos 1895. 10 struck over UN. Type Yeo. 22. Unc.; 20 Centavos 1931, 1932. Yeo. 43. Both VF. Lot of 8 silver coins. ($40.–60.)

1313 **Minor Coins.** 4 nickel and 7 copper coins, including Centavo 1880; also ½ Real Token 1912 of City of Tela (2 pcs.). Lot of 13 pcs., mostly VF. ($35.–45.)

Nicaragua

1314 **Pattern** Centavo 1878. Obverse struck in highly raised border/same incuse. Nickel. FDC. ($25.–35.)

1315 Nickel Centavo 1878. Yeo. 1. FDC. ($15.–30.)

1316 ½ Peso. **Colombian** 5 Decimos 1883, Medellin (Yeo. 11). Ctspd on obverse with small arms of Nicaragua in circle and on reverse lion walking l., which has been used by Costa Rica. Coin VF, stamp EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1317 Lot of **Minor Coins,** 1880–1929. 7 silver, 8 nickel, of which 2 ctspd, and 8 copper coins. Lot of 23 Fine to EF pcs. ($20.–30.)

1318 10 Centavos 1880 (made into button); **Puerto Rico** 20 Cent 1895. F–VF. ($20.–25.)

Panama

1319 Half Balboa or 50 Centesimos 1904. Philadelphia mint. Bust of Balboa. SDNSA 1. VF. ($20.–30.)

1320 Half Balboa 1905. Scarcer date. VF. ($35.–40.)

1321 "Panama Pill." Silver miniature 2½ Centesimos. Bust of Balboa. Yeo. 5. EF. ($15.–17.)

1322 Silver 5 Centesimos. 1904, Yeo. 6, and 4 nickel coins; also copper 20c token 1894 of the Darien Gold Mine Co., another Token and a Bronze Medal 1915 on the opening of the **Panama Canal.** VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($25.–35.)

Salvador

1323 Real. Counterstamped on Mexican cob 1 Real. G. 4605. Fine. **PHOTO.** ($50.–75.)

1324 1 Real, ctspd R in obling incuse on one Real cob of Lima. Wallace knows ctsp R in dotted circle on coins of Guatemala only. Stamp VF. **PHOTO** ($35.45.)

1325 Peso 1893. Bust of Columbus l./arms. SDNSA 2. Fine. ($10.–20.)

1326 Peso 1894. Columbus. VF. .... ($15.–25.)

1327 Peso, 1904. Columbus. EF. ($25.–35.)

1328 50 Centavos 1893. Columbus. Yeo. 6. VF; also 5 silver minor coins and 10 nickel coins; in addition, a ctspd Real with B (Bogota). Stamp VF. Lot of 17 pcs. ($50.–60.)

SOUTH AMERICA

Argentina

1329 **Provincias del Rio de la Plata.** 8 Reales 1815. Potosi. Oval arms/sun. SDNSA 1; Cun. 5. Abt. VF. ($55.–75.)

1330 8 Reales 1813 J, 1815 F. Potosi. Sun/arms. VG with traces of loop removed, plugged. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1331 8 Reales 1815 F. Sun/arms. Plugged, edge nicks. Otherwise F/VF. ($40.–50.)

1332 8 Reales 1827. Rioja Mint. 6 laurels on each side of shield. SDNSA 3; Cun. 115a (rarity 3); Eliz. 14; Reverse Invertido. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–250.)

1333 4 Soles 1828. Rioja. Arms/sun. Cr. 25; Cun. 129 (rare). VF. $(30.–50.)

1334 4 Reales 1850 RB. Rioja. Mountain with C del G.R. (Mountain of General Rosas)/arms. Plugged hole between E and N of Argent. Otherwise EF and rare. ($30.–50.)

1335 2 Reales 1815 F. Same type. Plugged, otherwise VG; same Fine. Lor. 1507 (360 Pts.=$5). Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1336 2 Reales 1815. Potosi. Craig 13; Cun. 111. Fine, holed; Real 1813. Potosi. Cr. 12; Cun. 13. Fine; ½ Real 1854. Rioja. Cr. 96; Cun. 148. EF, holed. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–40.)

1336A La Rioja. 2 Reales 1821. Cob (Macuquina). R–10X–A–M–821–A/arms. Cun. Ferr. lists this piece, supposedly 3 known. EF. **PHOTO** ($450.–500.)

1337 **Republic.** 2 Reales 1842. Rioja. Bust of General Rosas/arms. Cr. 98; Cun. 139A. DELAS instead DE LAS. Rare. VF+. ($35.–50.)

1338 1 Real 1813, 1815. Holed, plugged, otherwise abt. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.–15.)

1339 ½ Real 1815. One plugged VF, one Fine, one VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1340 **Cordoba.** Real 1840. Cr. 66; Cun. 23. VF; Similar 1842. Cun. 34. Fine, holed; **Buenos Aires.** Copper. Cr. 41, 43, 47–50; Cun. 153, 154, 161, 162, 167, 168, 172, 190. Mostly VG to Fine, some holed. The 2 Reales 1844 is rare (Cun. 167). Lot of 14 pcs. ($50.–60.)

1341 **Mendoza.** Cob 1 Real 1823. Imitation of American–Spanish cobs. Cr. 121; Cun. 185 R4. Very rare! EF. ($100.–150.)

1342 **Bahia Blanca. San Martin** 1778–1850 Medal. "HOMENAJE." (½$ size). Silver. VF. ($15.–20.)

1343 2 Centavos 1885; 1 Centavo 1889. Rare. VF; Buenos Aires encased postage stamp. EF; silver Armada Argentina 25 Marzo 1892 Medal. VF, small hole; tramway token, with horsedrawn tramway on obv. VF; 3 Fine small medals. Lot of 8 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1344 2 Centavos 1890; **Bolivia.** 2 Sueldos 1830; **Brazil.** 10 Reis 1869; 20 Reis 1799; 40 Reis (2 ctmwd coins); 100 Reis 1876; 200 Reis 1871, 1899; 500 Reis 1868. Lot of 10 VG–VF pcs. ($17.50–22.50)

1345 Lot of **Minor Coins,** mostly 19th Century. 13 mostly Fine pcs. ($35.–60.)

Bolivia

Potosi Mint

1346 **About 1595. Philip II.** 8 Reales B. PHILIPUS. Yr. 906 ($130). VF. (Corresponding to late years of reign of Philip II. Pattern shield obv., arrangement fleurs de lys based on Lima's assayer D coins. Workmanship and silvergrade had declined by this time in Potosi. These coins have 85% fine silver. On obv. and rev. strings of squares instead of dots. Rev: a star instead of usual rosette in legend between REX and ET. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1347 Cob 8 Reales. Assayer A. Yr. 903 ($120). Fine, as usual. ($75.–100.)

1348 **La Paz Hoard.** Philip II. 8 Reales, almost round cob. Assayer B. Yr. 904 ($130). VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–125.)

1349 Another 8 Reales, assayer B. Crude cob. Yr. 905 ($100). Fine. ($50.–60.)

1350 Another assayer B. Yr. 907 ($120). Clear striking. VF. ($75.–100.)

1351 8 Reales cob. Assayer B., compare Yr. 906 ($130). VG/F. **PHOTO** ($75.–85.)

1352 A beautiful specimen of Yr. 906! **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1353 Another clear Yr. 906, but less perfect. ($70.–90.)

1354 A crude example of Yr. 908, assayer B. R. VF, but almost round. ($100.–150.)

1355 Crude 8 Reales cob, assayer R. Yr. 909 ($80). Irregular edge. ($40.–50.)

1356 Another double struck. Assayer R. Yr. 909. VG/F. ($40.–50.)

1357 Similar B. assayer. Compare Yr. 905. Crude. VG. ($40.–50.)

1358 Different B assayer. Not listed in Yr. Crude VG. ($40.–50.)

1359 4 Reales PB–O IIII. VF. Sharp. Valdez 451 ($40); Vergara 1404 ($200). (Lion of Flanders and eagle of Tyrol on obv. shield inverted. Lion of Brabant small and badly positioned. Punctuation between the words are squares. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1360 Cob 4 Reales, Assayer A. Crude, holed, but rare as all 4 Reales are. VG/F. ($40.–50.)

1361 Cob 4 Reales, assayer B. Large clear planchet. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1362 Crude holed. Assayer B. Cob 4 Reales. Good/VG. ($25.–30.)

1363 Clear struck 4 cob Reales, assayer B. One test cut, but otherwise VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1364 Crude cob 4 Reales, assayer B. Oxydation visible. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1365 Cob 4 Reales. Typical L type cob. Compare to Yr. 916 (8R). Tiny hole on top, plugged also, punch below IIII. **Very rare.** Good. ($30.–35.)

1366 Cob 4 Reales, assayer B. Unusually sharp. Almost round. VF+. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1367 Cob 4 Reales, assayer A. Planchet crack, test cuts. VG. $40.–50.)

1368 Cob 2 Reales, assayer A. Lor. 1062 (600 pts=$9). Crude, Fine, but holed. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1369 2 Reales cob Assayer A. 3 different dies. Durably struck, but clear. Lor. 1062 ($9). Fine+. Lot of 3 pcs. ($27.–35.)

1370 2 Reales B. (7 fleurs de lys). Lor. 1036; Valdez 452 ($30); Vergara 1406 ($35). Abt. VF. ($25.–35.)

1371 Cob 2 Reales, assayer B. Lor. 1063. Clear planchet. Rare. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1372 Other cobs 2 Reales, assayer B. VG–F. Lot of 3 pcs. ($60.–70.)
1373 2 Reales, assayer B on very large Fine planchets. Lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)
1374 Crude, quite round 2 Reales, assayer B. Fine. ($25.–35.)
1375 Cob 2 Reales, crude, assayer R. Lor. 1065 ($9). VG/F. Lot of 3 pcs. ($60.–80.)

1376 Unpublished 2 Reales, assayer L. On round, but weak planchet. VG. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1377 Cob 1 Real without date. Assayer A. Crude with test cut and holed; one with test cut, less crude. Lot of 2 Abt. Fine pcs. ($30.–40.)
1378 Another, assayer A. Round, but only VG. ($12.–15.)
1379 1 Real **B** double struck, but still VF. 2 fleurs de lys. Valdez 453 ($30); Vergara 1408/09 ($75). **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1380 1 Real, assayer B. The typical Potosi type — no date. VF, round. ($25.–30.)
1381 Same. Assayer B. Holed. F/VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)
1382 Group of Fine assayer B pcs. Lot of 5 pcs. ($50.–75.)

End of La Paz Hoard

1383 **Philip II.** ½ Real **B** and **R. Lima and Potosi.** FOUR varieties, two of which are holed, 1 is plugged but that one is very clear and fully round, and probably considered EF (Illustrated). 2 are of Lima, ass. R and B; 2 are Potosi, ass. B and R. Lot of 4 pcs. **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)
1384 **Philip III.** 8 Reales, **R.** Vergara 1412 ($70); Yr. 918 ($100). F/VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1385 8 Reales 1617 M. Yr. 9251I ($135). Written PHILIPUS/ANO D 16. String of dots discontinued near date. Coins of assayer M pertain to 1617, first year of Potosi dated coins. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1386 **More of La Paz Hoard. Philip III.** Crude undated cob., assayer M. Clear striking (1616–19). Comp. Yr. 925–927. Fine. ($40.–50.)
1387 Another 2 undated cobs. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($75.–85.)
1388 Holed cob, assayer M. Fine. ($20.–30.)
1389 8 Reales, assayer T. Possible date 1619, as bottom of 1 and 9 visible. Crude VG/F. Compare Yr. 928. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1390 Cob 8 Reales, assayer Q. Large planchet with large part of inscr. visible. Compare Yr. 919. VF/EF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1391 Another cob, assayer Q. Abt. Fine. **PHOTO** ($60.–70.)
1392 A large planchet cob 8 Reales, assayer Q. Attractive. Fine. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1393 Double struck undated cob 8 Reales, assayer M. VG–Fine. ($50.–60.)
1394 Collection of 6 different cob 8 Reales with assayer R. Mostly crude, 2 with test cuts on edges, one with large planchet. Compare Yr. 918 ($100). Lot of 6 pcs. ($180.–200.)

End of La Paz Hoard

1395 4 Reales (1617) M. Crude. Obv: PM on left and IIII–0 on right of shield. Rev: castles and lions inverted which very unusual for coins marked M. This has to do with year 1617. ANE Oct. 1966, 3500 Pts. Rare. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($95.–150.)
1396 2 Reales **Q.** Not in Lorente, Valdez, Vergara. The S of PHILIPUS and HISP are inverted. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1397 **More of La Paz Hoard** Cob 2 Reales, assayer Q. Not in Lorente. Assayer clear. Rare. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1398 Another assayer Q. Holed, Fine. ($40.–50.)

1399 2 Reales, assayer R. Different die. Double struck. Numeral 2 as Z. Lor. compare 1066. F/VF. ($20.–30.)
1400 Another assayer R. Plugged. VG. ($10.–15.)
1401 2 Reales T. Large planchet with T very sharp. Otherwise VG. Castles in wrong quarters. ($20.–40.)
1402 Group of 2 Reales with assayer R. Of the Philip III type, but crude, without date visible, one holed, one with edge cut. Lot of 4 pcs. G–VG. ($40.–60.)
1403 Cob 1 Real, assayer R. Round and VF. ($30.–50.)
1404 Large planchet, assayer R. VG and dented. ($40.–60.)
1405 1 Real, assayer R. VG/F. ($25.–30.)
1406 Another assayer R. VF, clear. Also added, one Good and plugged with no value. Lot of 2 pcs. ($40.–60.)

End of La Paz Hoard

1407 Philip III. ½ Real Q. Obv. Q on left and P on right. A beauty! EF. Assayer R operated during 1st half of reign of Phil. III. Shape of R is typical and different from initial R in Potosi under Phil. II. Assayer Q operated just before M and corresponds to period about 1615). **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1408 Potosi. **Philip IV.** Round cob 8 Reales 1652 E from the wreck of the "Vergulde Draecke" off the coast of No. Australia. Christensen 1967, lot 2135. Yr. 970; SDNSA 6; Dasi 315. In our own Treasure sale, lot 900 was similar with 2 dates visible and U of PLUS inverted. VF. **PHOTO** ($400.–500.)

1409 8 Reales 1653 E. Clearly struck with much of inscr. visible. Yr. 971 III ($150). Obv: circle of irregularly shaped dots around arms/3 dots around figure 8. This variety has also a dot after assayer's initial E. One and a half dates. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1410 8 Reales 1656 E. Large planchet crack, hole. Abt. Good. ($30.–40.)
1411 8 Reales 1658 E. Very crudely struck with cleaning of oxydation showing damage to surface. Yr. 974. Good/VG. ($30.–40.)

1412 8 Reales 1660 E. Two dates. A clear hoard specimen. Yr. 980II ($150). VG. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1413 4 Reales 1664 E. 2 dates. Very Rare! F/VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1414 2 Reales cob. 1664 E. Lor. 1092 (600 Pts = $9). Fine. ($15.–20.)
1415 1 Real **0** (struck about 1649. Compare Valdez 475, etc. Lot of 2 pcs. Fine, one holed. One of the coins has a smooth shield instead of lion of Flanders and eagle of Tyrol. ($40.–60.)
1416 1 Real 1653. 2 dates. Vergara 1419 ($35–45). Clear strike. F/VF. ($40.–60.)
1417 1 Real 1660 E. VG and holed. ($10.–15.)
1418 ½ Real T. n.d. Struck abt. 1628–32. PT on left of shield. Rare. VG. ($30.–50.)

1419 **Charles II.** 8 Reales 1677 E. a Gem! Sharp full legend striking with 3 dates. Yr. 1001II ($130). **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1420 8 Reales 1685 VR. Yr. 1014. Crude, holed. VG/F. ($40.–50.)
1421 8 Reales 1694 VR with 2 dates. Clear cob. This date not in Valdez, Vergara, but Metzler 801 F/VF; Yr. 1024II. This specimen VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)
1422 8 Reales 1696 VF. Crude cob with clear 2 dates. In 1961 the Metzler specimen was already valued at $95. Yr. 1027 ($85). F. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1423 Unusual 4 Reales 1679 C. with retrograde 4. Crude. Only year of assayer. Fine. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1424 **More of La Paz Hoard.** Cob 2 Reales 1679 C. Crude, large planchet, clear date. Lor. 1107 (900 Pts.) Fine. ($20.–30.)

1425 2 Reales 1679. Holed. ($7.50–10.)

1426 Cob 2 Reales 1684 VR. Lor. 1114 (900 Pts.=$15). Crude, Fine. ($10.–20.)

1427 Cob 2 Reales 1684, assayer V. Lor. 1113 ($15). VG, holed. Lot of 2 pcs. ($18.–20.)

1428 Cob 2 Reales 1684 V. Fine–VF. ($20.–30.)

1429 2 Reales 1686 VR. Lor. 1116 ($15). 1 Good, holed, and 2 others Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–35.)

1430 Crude cob 2 Reales 1687 VR. One of the nicer specimens. Lor. 1117 ($15). VF. ($25.–35.)

1431 Sharp cob 2 Reales 1688 VR, with some round inscr. visible. Lor. 1118 ($15). VF for coin. ($25.–35.)

1432 Cob 2 Reales 1689 VR. 2 dates. Lor. 1119. VF, but holed. ($20.–30.)

1433 Cob 2 Reales 1689 VR. 2 clear dates, large planchet. ($20.–30.)

1434 Group of similar, but cruder, all with 2 dates. Lot of 4 VG/F pcs. ($50.–60.)

1435 2 Reales cob 1689, with one date. Crude G/VG. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1436 2 Reales 1690 VR. Lor. 1120 ($15). VG. ($10.–15.)

1437 Collection of cob 2 Reales 1691 VR. Lor. 1121 ($15). Several with more than one date. Lot of 10 pcs. mostly Fine. ($90.–100.)

1438 Special cob 2 Reales 1691 with edge inscr. Nice planchet. VF+. ($30.–40.)

1439 Another 2 Reales 1691 VR. Clear, VF. ($30.–35.)

1440 Cob 2 Reales 1692 VR. Lor. 1122 ($15). Many with 2 dates. Lot of 14 mostly Fine pcs. ($100.–125.)

1441 Cob 2 Reales 1693 VR. Lor. 1123 ($15). Crude VG group, 1 is holed. Lot of 6 pcs. ($50.–70.)

1442 Crude cob 2 Reales 1695 VR. Lor. 1125. Fine. ($25.–35.)

1443 2 Reales 1695 VR. 3 dates. Almost heartshaped. Nice clear VF specimen. Lot. 1195; Vergara 1426 ($37.50). **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1444 2 Reales 1699 F. Lor. 1129 (1200 Pts.). Rare date. Nice Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($60.–75.)

1445 1 Real 1668 E. Scarce. Fine. ($15.–20.)

1446 1 Real 1669 E. Fine, but holed. ($10.–15.)

1447 1 Real 1673 E. Scarce, Fine. ($20.–25.)

1448 1 Real 1682 V. Almost heartshaped. Clear strike. F/VF. ($27.50–35.)

1449 1 Real 1684 V. Large planchet. Scarce. F–VF. ($20.–30.)

1450 1 Real 1686 VR. 2 dates. Clearly struck cob. Lor. 1116. VF. ($30.–40.)

1451 1 Real 1684 VR. Good/ Fine; 2 Reales 1690 VR. Rodr. 1120. Crude with big cut out of planchet; **Lima** 1 Real 1728 N. Very crude. Lot of 3 pcs. ($35.–40.)

1452 1 Real 1692 VR. Large planchet. Scarce. Clear F/VF. ($25.–35.)

1453 1 Real 1693 VR. Large planchet. Fine. ($15.–25.)

1454 **Heartshaped.** 1 Real 1697 VR. Rare! VG. ($30.–40.)

1455 1 Real 1698 F. Holed, scarce and VG. ($15.–20.)

1456 1 Real 1699 VR. VG. ($10.–15.)

1457 ½ Real 1699. Holed, but Fine. Rare! ($15.–25.)

1458 ½ Real cob Charles II with II and D visible, but not the date; also 2 ½ Real cobs of **Philip V.** Only monogram visible. VG/Fine lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–25.)

End of La Paz Hoard

1459 Bolivia. Potosi. **Philip V.** 8 Reales 1702 Y. Sharp cob striking. Only Metzler 809 (very rare date). Yr. 1037II. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–275.)

1460 8 Reales 1704 Y. Only in Metzler. Rare date. Yr. 1038II. Double struck but 3 dates visible. Very rare! VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1461 8 Reales 1706 Y. Crude, clearly dated. 2 dates. Yr. 1041III ($90). This date not in Metzler, Valdez, Vergara. Fine. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)

1462 Very crude 8 Reales 1790 Y. Irregular planchet. Yr. 1045 III ($65). Good–VG. ($40.–50.)

1463 Another crude as above. Good. ($40.–50.)

1464 8 Reales 1714 Y. Crude, but clearly marked. POTOS. Yr. 1051 III ($100). VG. **PHOTO** ($135.–175.)

1465 8 Reales 1739 M. 2 dates. Crude, clear cob. Yr. 1083 III ($70). This date rarer than Yr. indicates. ($100.–150.)

1466 Crude 8 Reales 1742 M. With only SVL–TR//742. P visible. Compare Yr. 1088 IV ($50). VG. ($25.–35.)

1467 4 Reales 1739 M. 2 dates. Crude specimen, very rare. Valdez 622 ($51); Vergara 1442. Fine/VF. **PHOTO** ($60.–75.)

1468 2 Reales 1719. **Heartshaped.** Y. 5.7 gr. Large planchet, full inscr. Holed, but EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1469 Crude cob 2 Reales 1733 E. Lor. 1185 ($9). Plugged. Good. ($10.–20.)

1470 1 Real 1739 M. 2 dates. Clear cob. Valdez 624. VF. ($15.–20.)

1471 Potosi cob ½ Read 1748; 1 Real 1755 Q; 1 Real 1768 V, and unidentified tiny ½ cob Real. All pcs. crude. ($30.–40.)

1472 ½ Real R. Obv. has R on left and P on right side. Very rare. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)

1473 **Ferdinand VI.** Crude cob 8 Reales 1750 G. Yr. 1098 IV ($30). G–VG. ($25.–30.)

1474 1 Real 1750 E. Crude cob. Almost heartshape. F/VF. ($40.–60.)

1475 1 Real 1754. Valdez 677; 1759. Valdez 696; ½ Real 1753. All are Q assayers. Crude. Fine lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1476 **Charles III.** Crude cob 8 Reales 1763 V. Clear date. Yr. 1114 IV ($30). Fine. ($30.–35.)

1476A 8 Reales 1771 V. Crude cob. VF. ($30.–50.)

1477 8 Reales 1773. Last year for cobs. Crude, not even the V is visible. Yr. 1125; Valdez 756 ($35). This specimen VG/F. ($50.–75.)

1478 Cob 4 Reales 1768 V. Crude, but date and assayer clear. F. ($30.–50.)

1479 Cob 2 Reales 1767 V. Lor. 1211 (540 Pts.). VG. ($10.–20.)

1480 2 Reales 1772 V; 1 Real 1767 V; ½ Real 1768. Crude cobs, no assayer visible on the ½ Real compare Valdor 753, 734. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1481 Crude cob 2 Reales 1772 V, type under Charles III. Holed. VG. Lor. 1216. ($10.–20.)

1482 1 Real 1760 crude cob. ($10.–20.)

1483 1 Real 176– V; also other difficult 1 Real cobs to identify. VG/F. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–35.)

Pillar Type Potosi

1484 **Charles III.** Pillar dollar 1770 Potosi–JR. Plugged, and one has the start of a hole. Otherwise F/VF pcs. Yr. 1130; Harris 20. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1485 4 Reales 1769 JR. Fine, holed. ($15.–20.)

1486 4 Reales 1770 JR. Our sale June 1967 lot 616 ($82.50). Very scarce date. Harris 8. This specimen VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–90.)

1487 4 Reales 1770 JR. Harris 8. Fine +. ($30.–40.)

1488 2 Reales 1770; ½ Real 1770 JR. Harris 12, 4. Both holed and Fine 2 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1489 2 Reales 1767. JR. VF, but holed. ($20.–30.)

1490 1 Real 1767. VF; 1768 JR. VG with oxydation. Typical hoard specimen. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

Bust Type Potosi

1491 Charles III. Bust type 8 Reales 1775 JR. Yr. 1134; Harris 254. EF. ($40.–50.)

1492 8 Reales 1775 JR. Harris 254; Yr. 1134; Valdez 778 ($14). 2 varieties. F/VF lot of 2 pcs. ($27.50–35.)

1493 8 Reales 1777 PR. Yr. 1157. Obv. VF, rev. almost EF. Attractive coin. ($20.–25.)
1494 8 Reales 1778 PR. Showing black oxydation. VF. ($15.–20.)
1495 8 Reales 1778; 1779. Potosi–PR. Yr. 1138; 1139. Valdez $25 and $30. Lot of 2 F/VF pcs. ($50.–75.)
1496 A Gem 8 Reales 1780, but some corrosion due to being a hoard specimen long in the earth. Otherwise Extr. F. ($30.–35.)
1497 8 Reales 1780 PR. Harris 260; Yr. 1140. Some scratches in field, otherwise almost EF. Valdez 795 ($12). ($30.–35.)
1498 8 Reales 1780 Potosi–PR. Harris 260; Yr. 1140; Valdez $12. These are La Paz hoard pieces. Lot of 2 VF pcs. ($25.–30.)
1499 8 Reales 1782. Potosi–PR. Sharp VF. Yr. 1142. Much rarer than Harris and Yriarte say. ($50.–75.)
1500 8 Reales 1786. VF; 1787. Good; 1788. Fine. All PR. Lot of 3 pcs. ($50.–75.)
1501 4 Reales 1773 JR. Very rare! Harris 197; Vergara 1594 ($35). First year of portrait. Abt. Fine. ($20.–40.)
1502 Another as above. F/VF. ($30.–50.)
1503 4 Reales 1775 JR. Good, plugged. ($10.–15.)
1504 4 Reales 1779 PR. Harris 205. VF/EF. ($35.–50.)

1505 **Collection of Potosi 2 Reales pcs.:** 1773 JR (2); 1774 JR (2); 1776 JR; 1777 PR (4); 1778 PR (3); 1779 PR (3); 1780 PR (10); 1782 PR; 1783 PR. Most are Fine and VF, some are only Good, but several show signs of coming from a hoard, have been cleaned; 3 are EF. Lot of 27 pcs. ($100.–150.)

1506 **Collection of 1 Real pcs.:** 1773 JR; 1774 JR (3); 1775 JR (2); 1776 PR (2); 1777 PR; 1778 PR (2); 1779 PR (3); 1780 PR (2); 1781 PR; 1782 PR; 1785 PR. Most are F/VF, but 4 are EF/AU. Lot of 19 pcs. ($70.–100.)
1506A 2 Reales 1774 JR; 1778 PR. Rodr. 1223; 1228. Fine and VG; also **Cuartillo** 1797 PP. Harris 25. EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($25.–35.)
1507 **Collection of ½ Real.** 1773 (2). Fine, and 1 plugged; 1781. Good. All JR. Lot of 3 pcs. ($10.–12.)
1508 **Charles IIII.** 8 Reales 1791 PR. His own bust. VG, plugged. Harris 272. Rare. ($25.–35.)
1509 8 Reales 1794 PR; 1797 PP (2). His own bust. Lot of 3 F/VF pcs. ($30.–40.)
1510 8 Reales 1795 PR. Yr. 1156 ($110). Fine, plugged. Rare. ($40.–50.)
1511 8 Reales PP Unusually nice EF specimen. Yr. 1160. Scarce. ($30.–40.)
1512 8 Reales 1799. Unusually nice, better than VF specimen, with small edge knock. Yr. 1161. ($15.–25.)
1513 8 Reales 1798 PP; 1800 PP. Yr. 1160; 1161. Lot of 2 G/VG pcs. ($15.–20.)
1514 8 Reales 1800 PP; 1801 PP; 1802 PP; 1803 PI. Lot of 4 VG pcs. ($12.50–20.)
1515 8 Reales 1805 PJ. Potosi. Yr. 1167. VF/better. Scarce in this condition. ($15.–25.)
1516 8 Reales 1806 PJ. Gem Unc., but since it was found in the ground (La Paz treasure) some of the corrosion and black oxydation visible. ($50.–75.)
1517 8 Reales 1806 PJ. Yr. 1168; Harris 288; Valdez 877. VF. ($20.–25.)
1518 8 Reales 1806 PJ. Yr. 1168. F/VF. ($10.–20.)
1519 8 Reales 1807 PJ. Yr. 1169. Lot of 2 VG pcs. ($20.–30.)
1520 8 Reales 1808 PJ. Large and small date. Yr. 1170; Valdez $12.50. Lot of 2 strong VF pcs. ($25.–35.)
1521 4 Reales 1793 PR. Valdez 833; Harris 270. Fine. ($30.–35.)
1522 4 Reales 1801 PP. Harris 229. VG/ Fine. ($20.–25.)
1523 4 Reales 1807 PJ. Plugged, otherwise VF/EF. Harris 235. ($35.–45.)
1524 4 Reales 1808 PI. Harris 236. Good/VG. ($10.–15.)
1525 4 Reales 1808 PJ. Harris 236. Fine. ($15.–25.)
1526 4 Reales 1808 PJ. Harris 236. VF. ($30.–40.)
1527 2 Reales 1795 PP. Fine. **Scarce.** ($10.–12.)
1528 2 Reales 1796; 1797 (2); 1800. Lot of 4 VG pcs. ($15.–20.)

1529 2 Reales 1797 PP. Fine; 1808 PI. Good; ½ Real 1797 PP. Strong Fine. Lot of 3 pcs. ($10.–12.)
1530 2 Reales 1808 PJ; 1 Real 1796 PP. Holed; 1808 PJ. VG/Fine lot of 3 pcs. Valdez 887; 841; 885. ($9.–12.)
1531 1 Real 1791 PR. His own bust. VF. ($7.–10.)
1532 **Collection of 1 Real** pcs.: 1798 PP. Good; 1799 PP. VG (3); 1800 PP. VG; 1802 PI. VG; 1803 PI. VG; 1804 PI. Good; 1806 PI. VF; 1807 PI. Fine; 1808 PI. Fine (3). Lot of 13 pcs. ($45.–60.)
1533 ½ Real 1800 PP. VF; 1807 PJ. VF/EF; 1808 PJ. VF; 1808 PJ. Fine. Lot of 4 pcs. ($15.–25.)
1534 ½ Real 1808 PJ. Gem EF. ($15.–25.)
1535 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1808 PJ. Harris 291; Yr. 1171. Rare. VG/F. ($40.–50.)
1536 8 Reales 1809 PJ. Yr. 1172; Harris 292. Fine, edge knock. ($40.–50.)
1537 Another as above. Abt. Fine, field damage. Rare. ($30.–40.)
1538 8 Reales 1813 PJ. Yr. 1176; Harris 296. VG, plugged. ($15.–20.)
1539 8 Reales 1814 PJ. Yr. 1178; Harris 298. Fine. Rare. ($25.–30.)
1540 Another as above. ($25.–30.)
1541 8 Reales 1816 PJ. Yr. 1180; Harris 300. Lot of 2 Fine pcs., one holed. ($30.–40.)
1542 8 Reales 1816 PJ. Valdez 894 ($20). Fine. ($25.–35.)
1543 8 Reales 1817 PJ. Yr. 1180; Harris 300. VG. ($12.15.)
1544 8 Reales 1818 PI Yr. 1182; Harris 302. VF/EF. Gem! ($40.–50.)
1545 8 Reales 1819. Harris 303. Fine. ($10.–20.)
1546 Crude 8 Reales 1820 PI. Yr. 1184; Harris 304. Lot of 2 VG pcs. ($10.–20.)
1547 8 Reales 1821 PJ. Yr. 1185; Harris 305. Fine 2 pcs.; also 1822 native cast in copper. Good. Total lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–40.)
1548 8 Reales 1822 PJ. Damage on 1 of 1822 and scratches in field. Yr. 1186; Harris 305. Fine. ($10.–15.)
1549 8 Reales 1823 PI. Yr. 1187; Harris 307. F/VF. ($15.–20.)
1550 8 Reales 1823 PJ. Yr. 1187; Harris 307; Valdez 909. Strong F/VF. ($20.–25.)
1551 8 Reales 1824 PJ. Yr. 1188; Harris 308. Strong VF (Valdez $10). ($10.–15.)
1552 8 Reales 1825 JL. Yr. 1191; Harris 311. Lot of 2 Fine pcs. ($40.–60.)
1553 Another as above. Edge damage, otherwise VF. ($20.–30.)
1554 2 Reales 1817 PJ. Rodr. 1270. VF; also a blundered imitation 2 Reales 1807 in brass. Good. Lot of 2 pcs. ($20.–30.)
1555 2 Reales 1818; 1821; ½ Real 1817 (holed); 1818; 1824. All PJ. Valdez 900; 906; 898; 900; 915. Lot of 5 F/VF pcs. ($40.–50.)
1556 2 Reales 1816 PJ. Plugged, edge damaged. VG; 2 Reales 1821 PI. VF; 2 Reales 1823 PI. Plugged. VG; 2 Reales 1825 IL. Fine. Lot of 4 Pcs. ($15.–20.)
1557 **Collection of 1 Real** pcs.: 1821 PJ; 1823 PJ(3); 1824 PJ; 1825 JL(8). The 1825 pcs. have different varieties. Lot of 13 mostly VF pcs. ($35.–50.)
1558 1 Real 1822 PI. Gem VF/EF. ($15.–20.)
1559 **Collection of ½ Real** pcs.: 1816 PJ; 1817 PJ(2); 1818 PJ; 1819 PJ(2); 1820 PJ(3); 1821 PJ; 1822 PJ(2); 1823 PJ(3); 1824 PJ; 1825 IL(3); 1825 IL(3); large bust variety. Some are EF. Also 2 extra pcs. Lot of 22 pcs. ($60.–75.)
1560 The scarce 1823 ½ Real with IL assayer. Lot of 2 VF/EF pcs. ($25.–50.)

BOLIVIA AS REPUBLIC

1561 **Republic.** 8 Sueldos 1829. Potosi. Laureate bust of Bolivar r./llamas below tree. SDNSA 18. Fine; 4 Soles 1830. Similar type. Cr. 54. 2 VF and 1 VF, holed; 2 Soles 1830. Cr. 53. VF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–40.)
1562 **Melgarejo Peso** 1865, issued by City of Potosi. Bust of Gen. Melgarejo l./legend. Yeo. C49. Fine. ($25.–35.)

1563 Similar type Peso as above, different dies. EF. **PHOTO** ($70.–100.)

1564 ½ Melgajero 1865. United busts of **Melgajero and Munoz**/legend. VF/Fine. ($20.–30.)
1565 Similar ½ Peso as above, but different dies. Yeo. B49. VF/F. ($20.–30.)
1566 ¼ Melgajero 1868. Single bust of General. Not listed in Yeo. Fine. ($20.–30.)
1567 **Pattern 1 Centavo.** 1883. Arms/value. ESSAI. Unc. Red. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)
1568 8 Sueldos 1841. Laureate Bolivar's head r. SDNSA 19. Fine; 4 Sols 1854. Head l. Cr. 17a. VF, holed; Sols; ½ Sols; ¼ Sols; small Medallic Proclamation coins of Potosi and other silver denominations up till 1862. Mostly Fine, several pierced. Nice lot for the collector of Independent Bolivia. Lot of 20 pcs. ($150.–200.)
1569 ½ Boliviano 1893. Yeo. 63. VF+; smaller denominations; silver (4) and nickel (13); Tokens (2) and small Medals (3). Lot of 23 pcs., mostly VF or better. ($50.–75.)

BRAZIL

1570 **Coinage according Law of 1663.** Counterstamp "120" (Reis) on Portuguese ½ Cruzado of **Philip II of Spain** (1580–98). Belem Mint. Burzio Cat. 2377; Leitao Cat. XX, but struck on ½ Tostao. Very rare coin. VF, stamp EF. **PHOTO** ($125.–200.)

1571 **Peter II.** 1683–1707. 320 Reis 1695. **Bahia,** no mntmk. Arms with large crown. 3 in date altered from 1/globe on cross of Jerusalem. Leitao 7. Fine. ($15.–20.)
1572 640 Reis 1697. Bahia. Smaller crown. Leit. 14. Fine to VF. ($30.–40.)
1573 640 Reis 1699. **Rio.** No. mmk. Leit. 28. VF, holed; 320 Reis 1701. **Pernambuco.** Mmk. P. Leit. 41. Fine, holed. Both scarce. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)
1574 **Joseph.** 1750–77. Silver 75 Reis for **Minas Gerais.** Bahia mint, crowned J. Leit. 124; Cr. 21. VF, holed; 10 Reis 1774 (2) and 1776, 2 with ctsp, 1 holed. All Fine; also copper 20 Reis 1730. Bahia, of **John V.** Lot of 5 pcs. ($25.–30.)
1575 **Maria and Peter III.** 1777–86. Silver 80 Reis 1782. Lisbon Leit. 220; Cr. 45. EF; ctspd copper 10 Reis 1782. Leit. 243. VF; **Maria I, alone.** Copper 20, 10(3) and 5 Reis. All different. Fine to VF. Lot of 7 pcs. ($25.–30.)
1576 **John VI.** Regent 1799–1819. King 1818–22. 960 Reis 1820. **Rio.** Value below crown/globe on cross. Leit. 350; SDNSA 2. Overstruck on Carolus dollar. EF. ($15.–30.)
1577 Copper 40 Reis 1816. **Bahia.** Leit. 476. Rare. VF. ($25.–30.)
1578 **Collection of Copper Coins** 1806–22. 10 to 80 Reis, including scarce 40 Reis 1818. Rio; rare 20 Reis 1820 Bahia. Lot of 15 VG to EF pcs., of which 3 are holed. ($30.–35.)

1579 Copper 20 Reis of John VI, counterstamped first with value in wreath below imperial crown (comp. Leitao 567) and secondly with round stamp with "10" (Leitao 568). VF and extremely rare! **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1580 **Minas Gerais.** Copper 75 Reis 1821 M. Leitao 535; Cr. 110. EF, slight cut in field. Also **John V.** Copper 40 Reis 1722, struck at Lisbon for Minas Gerais. Leit. 39. Fine. Lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–30.)
1581 **Minas Gerais.** 1808–10. 960 Reales. Ctspd with Portuguese and Brazilian arms in circles on 8 Reales of Chas. IV. Potosi mint, date covered by stamp. Leit. 339; SDNSA 13. Coin Fine, stamps EF. **PHOTO** ($85.–125.)
1582 **Peter I, as King of Brazil.** Copper 80 Reis 1828 SP. **Sao Paulo.** Leit. 735. Fine; similar 1829 SP. Leit. 736. VF. Lot of 2 pcs. ($10.15.)
1583 **Collection of Copper Coins of the Cuyaba Mint, 1824–33.** 17 pcs., of which 12 are counterstamped. Fine to VF, one holed. ($25.–30.)
1584 **Copper Coins of Goias Mint.** 80 Reis 1828 G. VF; Counterstamped 40 Reis 1828 G and 18(32) G. Both VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1585 **Local Counterstamps. Ceara 1834.** 5–pointed star with C–E–A–R–A in points, stamped on 80 Reis 1829B. VF, test cut; similar stamp on 40 Reis 1832 R. EF, test cut; same stamp on 20 Reis, date and mntmk not visible. Coin Poor, stamp EF. Cr. 150–152. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1586 Similar stamp on 80 Reis 1829 R. Coin VF, stamp EF; same stamp on 40 Reis 1827 R and 1830 R. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($30.–50.)

1587 **Maranhao, Issues 1834.** M/XX in square, stamped on 80 Reis 1828 R. Cr. 156. VF; similar, stamp on 80 Reis 1830 R. VF, choice; similar, but on 80 Reis 1832 R. VF; **Issues 1835.** Large letter M stamped on 80 Reis 1830 R. Cr. 159. VF; similar stamp on 40 Reis 1816 R. Cr. 158. VF. Lot of 5 pcs. ($35.–45.)

1588 **Rio de Janeiro.** Silver 2 Francs AN 13 (1804/5) of Napoleon, ctspd CN/R in heart–staped incuse. Rare. (Descr. by my late father) fine **PHOTO** ($50.–60.)

1589 **Collection of Copper Coins.** 1822–31. Lot of 12 pcs., all different, Fine to VF. ($25.–30.)

1590 Collection of Copper Coins, all different, lot of 15 Fine to VF pcs. ($30.–35.)

1591 Collection of Copper Coins, all different, lot of 15 Fine to VF pcs. ($30.–35.)

1592 Collection of Copper Coins, all different, lot of 15 VG to Fine pcs. ($25.–35.)

1593 Collection of Copper Coins. Lot of 16 VG to VF, one holed, pcs., all different. ($30.–35.)

1594 **Peter II, 1831–89. 4th Issues.** Silver 1000 Reis 1866. Cr. 193. EF; 500 Reis 1867. Cr. 192. VF; **6th Issues.** 2000 Reis 1888. Head l. Ch. 201; SDNSA 9. VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1595 **Collection of 5 Nickel and 11 Copper Coins.** All different; mostly VF, one holed and one brockage. Lot of 16 pcs. ($25.–30.)

1596 **Republic.** Silver 2000 Reis 1897. Laureate head of Liberty. SDNSA 10. Rare! AU. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1597 Silver 2000 Reis 1907. Liberty Head. Y. 17. VF; 2000 Reis 1922, small size **counterstamped** with helmet/1932/C.O. Coin Y. 38. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($25.–35.)

1598 Bronze Medal 1889 of the **German Shooting Club in Santa Cruz.** Unc.; 5 other Medals of the 19th Century, various metals. Fine to Unc. Lot of 6 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1599 **Balance of the Brazilian Collection.** Oddly counterstamped pcs., one Lottery Ticket used as small change, and paper 300 Reis of the Tramways of **Bahia.** Lot of 13 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1600 Collection of **Brazilian Tokens.** Various metals, Fine to Unc., attributed in envelopes. Lot of 11 pcs. ($30.–40.)

1601 **Collection of Nickel and Aluminum, also Bronze Coins.** 1889–1949. All different! Lot of VF to Unc. 35 pcs. ($40.–50.)

1602 **Old Counterfeits of Gold, Silver and Copper Coins.** Also **Counterfeit Stamps on Genuine Coins.** Very interesting lot of 22 pcs. ($30.–35.)

British Guiana

See Lots 1257–64, West Indies, for more material of British Guiana)

1603 **George III.** 1 Stiver 1813 (2). Fr. 13. Fine; Half Stiver 1813. Fr. 14. Fine; **Victoria.** Silver 4 Pence 1891. Fr. 25. Unc.; One Stiver Token 1838 (2). Abt. VF; One Penny Token, attributed by Prof. Mabbott to Brit. Guiana, overstruck on Bristol Token. Fine; Brass Token issued by Middlemass Brothers, Georgetown, Demerara. VF. Lot of 8 pcs. ($45.–55.)

Chile

1604 **Santiago.** 2 Reales 1779; 1 Real 1778. Lot of 2 VG scarce pcs. ($20.–30.)

1605 8 Reales 1849 ML. Santiago Mint. Arms/condor breaking chain. SDNSA 12; Eliz. 94. Fine, and rare. **PHOTO** ($80.–100.)

1606 Peso 1877 Similar type. VF. ($15.–20.)
1607 Peso 1876. Type as above. VF. ($15.–20.)
1608 Peso 1872. Condor holding shield. SDNSA 15. VF. ($15.–20.)
1609 Proclamation 4 Reales 1828. Legend in wreath. CONSTITUC. With N above POLITICA/anchor within fasces. VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1610 Necessity Peso, n.d. (1859) of **Copiapo.** Shield with star points up. SDNSA 18. EF. **Obv. PHOTO** ($50.–75.)
1611 Real 1834. Yeo. 3 (2). Rare pcs., both holed; copper. Yeo. 4, 8, 9, 10a (3); 14. Fine to VF pcs. Real 1844. Yeo. 20. Holed; Proclamation 2 Reales 1863. Unc; 20 Cents 1874. Yeo. 46. Unc., misstruck; other small denominations: Yeo. 41, 45, 46, 54, 55, 59, 72, 73, 74, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90; also 3 Medallets and Tokens. Lot of 35 pcs Fine to VF. ($50.–60.)
1612 ½ Decimo 1893. Eagle/value. Unc. **Very rare. PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

Colombia

1613 **Santa Marta.** Copper ¼ Real 1820. Uneven striking. Fine, for this series. ($25.–35.)
1614 Pattern 1 Escudo 1832 Popayan. In **bronze.** EF. **PHOTO** ($20.–30.)
1615 1 Decimo 1864 VG; 20 Cent 1876. Nice Fine; **Costa Rica.** 5 Centavos 1887. VF; **Guatemala.** ¼ Real 1891 (2 AU's); 1 Real 1819 NG–M. VG. Lot of 6 scarce minor coins. ($30.–40.)

Paraguay

1616 **War Issue,** during War with Brazil, Argentina, Uruguay. 2 Centesimo 1870, ctspd 61. Fine and rare. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

1617 Peso 1889. Lion seated, Liberty pole behind/radiant star in wreath. SDNSA 1. Unc. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1618 Copper 1/12 Real 1845. Yeo. 1. Fine; 4 Centesimos 1870. VF; Token issued by Arbocco Hs. y. Cia.; Holed 20 Centesimo 1903. Lot of 4 pcs. ($30.–40.)

Peru

1618A **Philip II.** Lima. 8 Reales, c. 1580, assayer D. Star and 8 on left. P.D. on right of shield. Five fleurs de lys symmetrically arranged. 90.79% silver. 27.2 gr. This coin was assayed with X–Rays. Sell. 31; Yr. 120 ($350). See Gaceta Numiscatic June 69 #13. EF for coin. **PHOTO** ($300.–400.)

1619 2 Reales D. P and II on left. Star small o D on right of shield. 5 fleurs de lys symmetrically arranged. Lor. 735; Valdez 922 ($175). VF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)
1620 2 Reales. Cob, assayer D. This is not a Potosi mint as thought before. Mintmaster Diego de la Torre. Lor. 735 (1200 Pts. $19). Crude, Fine and rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)
1621 1 Real, assayer D. Star and I on left. P.D. on right of shield. Clear planchet, almost full legend. Punctuation obv.: dots. VF. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1622 1 Real, assayer D. Star o D on left. I and P on right of shield. Large planchet. Some legend clear. Punctuation obv; : dots Abt. VF. **PHOTO** ($125.–150.)
1623 1 Real, assayer Diego de la Torre (D). Fine. ($50.–75.)
1624 Similar assayer D, but more round and F/VF. Rare. ($75.–100.)

1625 **Charles II.** 4 Reales 1689 L–V. 2 dates. Nice clear, but crudely struck. Very rare! Unknown in literature. Known to us only in 8, 2 and 1 Real. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1626 Cob 2 Reales 1686 Lima–R. Lor. 738. F/VF. Strong strike. ($35.–45.)
1627 2 Reales 1686 R. Lor. 738. 2 dates. VF. **PHOTO** ($45.–55.)
1628 2 Reales 1692 V. 2 dates. Lor. 740. Fine, crude. ($40.–45.)
1629 2 Reales 1694 M. 2 dates. Crude hoard corroded specimen. Lor. 742. Black. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–60.)
1630 1 Real 1686. 2 dates; 1687 R (overdate). Both clearly dated. Lot of 2 pcs. F/VF ($35.–45.)
1631 1 Real 1691 R. Crude planchet with 91 and R clear/L of Lima. 2 dates. Burzio 36; Valdez 925. Fine/VF. ($35.–45.)
1632 1 Real 1700 H. 3 dates. Valdez 931 ($60). Very rare date. F/VF. **PHOTO** ($50.–75.)

1633 **Philip V.** 8 Reales 1703 H. Rare attractive cob. Yr. 153II. Metzler and Vergara did not have this very rare date. VF. **PHOTO** ($250.–350.)

1634 4 Reales 1739 V. VF, holed. ($48.–55.)
1634A **Lima.** 2 Reales 1716 M. Scarce, but only VG. ($10.–15.)
1634B Lima. 2 Reales 1717 M. Large planchet. Rare! F/VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–45.)
1635 2 Reales 1728 M. Very sharp specimen. Lor. 776 has "N" (Potosi has "M"). M only known till 1727, not known in 1928. VF and very rare. **PHOTO** ($60.–100.)
1636 Small ½ Real cob pcs. Name of Philip V in monogram/Jerusalem cross. VG. Lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)
1637 Cob 2 Reales 1747 V. **Last year of Philip V, 1st year of Ferdinand VI.** Lor. 795–6. 747 of date clearly shown on two sides. Fine for this series. ($30.–35.)
1638 **Ferdinand VI.** Pillarbit ½ Real 1756. Lima–JM. VF. ($30.–40.)
1639 ½ Real 1759 JM. Pillar. Harris 10. VG/Fine. Rare. ($15.–20.)
1640 **Charles III. Potosi and Lima.** Bust type 2 Reales Potosi 1775 JR; 1777 PR; 1 Real 1773 JR; 7774 JR; ½ Real Lima 1773 JM; 1788. Valdez; 1775; 780; 784; 783. Fine lot of 6 pcs. ($18.–25.)
1641 2 Reales 1775 RM(2). VF and Fine; 1783 RM. GOOD, holed; 1787. Base copper imitation with a counterstamp; 1787. Bad brass imitation; 1800 IN. F/VF. Lot of 6 pcs. ($25.–30.)
1642 1 Real 1773 JM. Harris 195. Scarce and Fine. ($5.–10.)
1643 1 Real 1779 MI; ½ Real 1787 MI. Fine lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)
1644 **Charles IIII.** 8 Reales 1794 IJ. Valdez 1052; Yr. 251; Harris 397. Double struck over another coin. F/VF. ($20.–30.)
1645 8 Reales 1795 IJ. VG. ($6.–10.)
1646 8 Reales 1801 IJ. Holed; 1805 JP. Cast; 1802. Base metal. REX inverted. All 3 pcs. VG, may be local imitations. ($15.–20.)
1647 2 Reales 1801 IJ; 1806 JP; 1808 JP; 1 Real 1801 IP. Holed. Valdez 1073, 1079. Lot of 4 VG–Fine pcs. ($25.–30.)
1648 **Ferdinand VII.** Lima. 8 Reales 1819 JP. Valdez 1098; Yr. 281; VF, but large crack next to date. ($10.–20.)
1649 4 Reales 1820 JP. Fine, rare. ($40.–50.)
1650 2 Reales 1819; 1 Real 1819, 1823 All JP. Valdez 1100, 1107. Fine lot of 3 pcs. ($15.–20.)
1651 2 Reales 1821. Last year. Rodr. 876; ½ Real 1818 JP. Harris 190. Fine lot of 2 pcs. ($15.–20.)

1652 Potosi and Lima. Lot of 2 and 1 Real cob pcs., some dated, some without the assayer. Lot of F/VF 13 pcs. ($75.–100.)

1653 **Republic.** 8 Reales 1836 MT. Liberty standing. SDNSA 17; Eliz. 119. EF. ($35.–45.)

1654 Proclamation 4 Reales 1826. Lima; 1827 8 Reales. Lima. SDNSA 16; 8 Reales 1832. Lima. SDNSA 17; 4 Reales 1836. **Cuzco. Cr.** 131.b. All 4 pcs. VF or better, but holed. ($50.–75.)

1655 4 Reales 1835 JM. Cuzco. Liberty standing. Cr. 131a. VF; 2 Reales 1828. Lima. Cr. 130. 2 pcs. of different dies, VF and EF; 2 Reales 1848 MB. Lima. Cr. 130. VF; ½ Real 1833. Holed; ¼ Real 1842. Llama. Cr. 127. VF; another, date not clearly struck. VF. Lot of 7 pcs. ($55.–75.)

1656 8 Reales 1844. Lima. Standing Liberty facing; counterstamped T/Chinese chopmark. SDNSA 22; Eliz. 142. F/VF. ($75.–100.)

1657 Sol 1872. Liberty seated. SDNSA 24. EF. ($12.–15.)

1658 5 Pesetas 1880. Lima. Head of Ceres. Eliz. 215; SDNSA 25. EF; 1 Peseta 1880. Lima. Similar type. Yeo. 23. Unc. Lot of 2 pcs. ($50.–75.)

1659 Sol 1924. Lima (rare) and 1926 Lima. Liberty seated. SDNSA 24. Both pcs. VF. ($20.–30.)

1660 Sol 1916. Liberty seated. SDNSA 24. EF; ½ Sol 1916. Yeo. 21. EF; Sol 1934. SDNSA 27. EF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1661 **North Peru.** Peso 1837. Lima. Liberty standing. Eliz. 157; SDNSA 18. VF. ($35.–45.)

1662 8 Reales 1838 MB; Lima. Similar type SDNSA 18; Eliz. 161. EF, centers weakly struck. ($35.–40.)

1663 **South Peru.** 8 Reales 1838. **Cuzco.** BA. Sun/Inca castle, volcano, ship in background. SDNSA 20; Eliz. 166. EF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1664 4 Reales 1838. **Arequipa.** Sun/Inca castle, etc. **Rare.** Cr. 174. VF. ($50.–75.)

1665 **Collection of Minor Coins.** Silver (20); Copper (3); Nickel (6). Mostly Fine to VF, few Unc., few holed. Lot of 29 pcs. ($20.–30.)

1666 **Collection of Tokens** (7); Proclamation 2 Reales 1824 of Potosi, with the mountain. EF; Silver Marriage Medals, 3 diamond–shaped and 1 round; and 6 other medals. (This lot includes an oval Bolivar Medal of Ayacucho 1821, gilt with loop. Fine). Lot of 18 pcs., Fine to Unc. ($50.–75.)

Surinam (Dutch Guiana)

1666A "Little Parrot" 4 Doits 1679. 4 leaves and 4 to right of head. Schol. 1434C. VG–F, but granular surface. Rare. ($50.–75.)

1666B Little Parrot" 2 Doits 1679. 2 leaves on branch and 2 to right of head. Date in exergue/blank. Schol. 1435b. Fine for this. Rare, especially so nice. ($75.–100.)

1666C 1764 Copper Doit. Cocoa (?) tree/SOCIETEIT VAN SURINAME. EF for this. Scholt. 1437. ($25.–35.)

Uruguay

1667 Peso 1877. Paris mint. Arms/value. SDNSA 2. EF. ($50.–75.)

1668 Peso 1917. Head of Artigas/arms. SDNSA 3. VF. ($35.–45.)

1669 Half Peso 1917. Yeo. 22. EF; **Collection of Minor Coins.** 3 Silver, 8 Copper and 9 Nickel; also 2 Bronze Medals. Average VF. Lot of 23 pcs. ($35.–45.)

Venezuela

1670 ½ Real 1814. GUAIANA. Castle/lion. Fine, but holed. ($20.–25.)

1671 **Royalist Issues.** Copper ¼ Real 1818; 1821 and 181?. Cross and lion below crown/monogram. Cr. 2. EF (2) and VF. Lot of 3 pcs. ($60.–75.)

1672 Cob dated 931, imitation of Lima coins. Cr. 12. EF. ($35.–50.)

1673 Cob 2 Reales. Similar type, one dated 184, another 741. Small and large planchet. Lot of two pcs. ($65.–75.)

1674 Cob 2 Reales, dated 174. Similar issues Cr. 13. EF. ($25.–35.)
1675 2 Reales 1820. **Caracas.** Pillars. Cr. 6. VF. ($40.–50.)
1676 2 Reales 1819 BS. Caracas. Overstruck over Spanish 2 Reales. Loyalist Coinage. Early part of year. Crude dies. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1677 Loyalist Coinage. Caracas. 2 Reales 1819 BS. Late part of year. Fine dies. VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)
1678 **Republic.** 5 Bolivares 1929. **Philadelphia** Mint. Head of Bolivar. SDNSA 2. EF. ($15.–30.)
1679 **Collection of Minor Coins.** 7 Silver; 3 Copper. 1 C. 1852, 1858, ½ C 1852; and 8 Nickel (12½ C 1896, 1927, 1929, etc.). This lot includes 50 C 1876. VG and rare; 1 C. 1876, 1877, 5 C 1896, 1929 (2) Nickel; silver Bolivares 1886, 1911, 1912, 1919; also Commemcial Token (2). Heavy silver Medal 1810/1910, and 2 smaller Medals. Average VF. Lot of 23 pcs. ($150.–250.)
1680 **Puerto Cabello.** ¼ Real 1855. GADEA Y SANDREA. Hunting dog. Brass. VF. **PHOTO** ($40.–50.)

AFRICA

1681 **Angola.** Mexican Ferdinand VII 1821 Zacatecas RG 8 Reales, ctspd with very large Portuguese arms. EF. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1682 **Belgian Congo.** 10 C 1888, 1889, 1894; 5 C 1887, 1888; 2 C 1887, 1888; 1 C 1887, 1888; 5 C 1911; 10 C 1922. Almost all AU. Also 2 Messengers Tokens. Lot of 13 pcs. ($65.–90.)
1683 Crown of 50 Francs 1944. Elephant. Unc. ($35.–45.)

1683A DJIBOUTI. Maria Teresa Taler 1780 with scalloped square inscr. with ctmk and with name of silversmith; also small oblong ctmk with 830 twice in Arabic for 830 Fine. Lot 716 Kreisb. Sale; Dav. 96. EF. **PHOTO** ($250.–300.)

1684 **Egypt.** 1956. Evacuation Silver 50 Piastres. Yeo. 99. Lot of 11 average EF pcs. ($100.–125.)
1685 1956 Evacuation 50 Piastres. Another lot of 11 as above. ($100.–125.)
1686 Silver 25 Piastres 1957. National Assembly. EF–AU. Lot of 4 pcs. of which one has piece missing, probably mint error. Yeo. 102. ($25.–30.)
1687 Silver 25 Piastres 1960. National Assembly (4 pcs. EF) EF; 20 Piastres 1956 regular issue (11 pcs.) VF. Yeo. 110 and Yeo. 97. Lot of 15 pcs. ($65.–95.)
1688 **Aswan Dam** 1964. 50 Piastres. Yeo. 120. Lot of 10 nice EF's. ($50.–65.)
1689 Silver 10 Piastres Aswan Dam 1964 (6 pcs.); 7 pcs. of the 25 Piastres. Lot of 13 nice EF's. Yeo. 118 and 119. ($25.–30.)
1690 7 Commemorative and 4 Regular series issues. Silver. Yeo. 96, 97–99, 102, 110, 115, 116, 118–120. Good EF–AU lot of 11 different pcs. ($45.–65.)
1691 **Suez Canal.** Brass Token 1865, issued by Borel Lavalley et Cie. One Franc, 50 Centimes (2 pcs., one holed) and 20 Centimes. Value/sailing ship. Rare. EF. Lot of 4 pcs. ($100.–150.)
1692 **Eritrea.** 50 C 1890. Bust/arms. Blue-toned Unc. ($30.–40.)

1692A **French Somaliland.** Cap Ras Bab El Mandele. SKEIKH SA'ID FORT. Most unusual ctsp on Marie Teresa Taler. EF and extremely rare. **PHOTO** ($200.–300.)

1692B **Isle De France and Bourbon.** 3 Sols 1781 struck over France double Sol of 1739. Goodly portion of undercoin is distinguishable. Ciani 2212 struck over Ciani 2138. Combination of 2 fairly scarce coins. ($50.–60.)
1693 **Kilwa. Brit E. Africa (SE Tanganika, now Tanzania).** Capital of old Zanzibar under Portuguese, center of slave trade. Coins under the Sultans between 1512 and 1885 when it became German E. Africa. Copper coins of Ali le Hasan, Sulaiman le, al Hasan, Daud B Hasan and other sultans. Lot of 12 pcs. ($40.–60.)

1694 **Madagascar. Ranavolomanjaka III.** Kirobo 1888 (silver 20 C) Bust/value. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** ($90.–110.)

1695 **Morocco.** Collection of Minor Coins, mostly 19th Century. 3 Silver and 60 Copper, mostly Fallus. Described in envelopes according to years, mints and varieties, and with Valentine numbers. It includes two coins with obv. and rev. the same and a few other unusual pcs. Lot of 63 pcs., mostly Fine. ($70.–90.)

1695A **Mozambique.** Philip III. Mexican cob 8 Reales, ctspd with Portuguese crown. Most unusual (see Numismat. 1961, pg. 300). Consigned by Tim Browder from his collection. VF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1695B Maria Teresa Taler 1780, counterstamped with very large arms of Portugal. From Tim Browder Coll. Very rare. VF.**PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1696 Maria Teresa Taler 1780, ctspd round PM stamp. Thick shorter PM letters. Dav. 482 ($42).. See also 1961 March Numismatist. Ex–Browder Coll. EF. **PHOTO** ($150.–200.)

1697 Maria Teresa Taler 1780, ctspd twice with crowned PM and also with large crown. See March Numismatist 1961. VF. Very Rare! **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1698 Maria Teresa Taler 1780, ctspd crowned PM, small letters. Dav. 481 ($41). Die type 3. Rare. **PHOTO** ($100.–150.)

1699 Maria Teresa Taler 1780, ctspd PM in round stamp with tall letter type die. Dav. 482 ($42). VF. **PHOTO** ($75.–100.)

1700 Maria Teresa 1780 Taler, ctspd with large Portuguese crown. See March Numismatist 1961, pg. 600. Ex–Tim Browder Coll. EF. **PHOTO** ($50.–100.)

1701 **Pemba (Clove) Island.** North Island of Zanzibar sultanate. Maria Teresa Taler with ctnmk of Clove bud; inscribed PEMBA. Dav. 488. Description by T. Browder. Very Unusual. **PHOTO** ($200.–250.)

1702 **St. Thomas & Prince Island.** Mary Teresa 1780 Taler with GP stamp and crown. Dav 473 (2 ctsps). Ex–Browder Coll. Unpublished. EF. **PHOTO** ($175.–200.)

1703 **Oran. Philip IV.** Copper 4 Maravedi 1631. Heiss III. pl. 200.3. This is Brand 4547 ($50). Fine. ($55.–75.)

1704 **South Africa.** 5 Shilling 1947. Unc. ($10.–12.)

1704A **Transvaal. ZUID AFRIKAANSCHE REPUBLICK.** Heavy pewter high relief medal of **Oom Paul Kruger.** Reverse is blank. 72 mm., 12mm thick. EF and rare. ($100.–150.)

1705 **Tripoli. Collection of Copper Coins** of Abdul Hamid and Mahmud II. All different and described in envelopes. Lot of 10 pcs., mostly Finc. ($50.–75.)

1706 **Tunis.** 20 Francs silver AH 1353=1934AD. Crown size. Yeo. 28. Lot of 6 VF–EF pcs. ($40.–50.)

1707 5, 10 and 20 Francs AH 1353=1934 AD; Also 20 Francs 1358=1939. Silver crown–size. Yeo. 26, 27, 28, 31. Lot of 4 VF–EF pcs. ($22.50–30.)

1708 5 Francs 1939 (one year type). Yeo. 26. Lot of 5 pcs. EF and better. ($12.50–17.50)

1709 5 Francs 1946. One year type coin. Lor of 39 Uncs. Yeo. 46. ($40.–50.)

1710 50 Centimes (7); 1 Franc(5); 2 Franc(7). Silver 1904//1917. Yeo. 13 to 15. VF–toned Unc lot of 19 pcs. ($35.–50.)

1711 1941//1960. 100 Milimes; 50 C to 60 Fr. 14 different, plus duplciates. Yeo. 32–34; 47–57. Lot of 61 pcs. EF to Unc. ($20.–30.)

1712 **Collection of Minor Coins from 18–20 Century.** Billon Zolotu AH 1199 (1785), rare denominations; silver (2), copper (25), nickel (3). Mostly Fine, all described in envelopes. Lot of 31 pcs. ($30.–50)

1713 **Harrar (in Ethiopia). Abdul Said.** Brass coins AH 1304 (1883). "Mahallah". Legend both sides. Not in Yeo. Rare. Val. p. 82.9. Fine; **Menelik** (Ethiopia). Early issued silver coins. Crown, Amharic inscr. Attribution of Prof. Mabbott. Fine and may be unpublished; **Haile Selassie.** Copper Cent. Yeo. 30. Unc.; KATANGA. Copper Franc 1961. Unc.; ZANZIBAR. Copper Pysa AH 1299 (1882); Pysa AH 1304 (1887). Yeo. 2. Both. VF. Interesting lot of 6 pcs. ($100.–150.)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 2732

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail midders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U. S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made. We reserve the right to charge interest on overdue accounts.
6. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 6% Sales Tax. Mail buyers in New York State pay 3% Sales Tax.
7. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots.
8. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
9. All lots and coins are guaranteed to be genuine and as described by Mr. Hans Schulman and Herman Steinberg. Photographs are of the actual specimens put up for sale.
10. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purhases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
11. Lots purchased by floor buyers cannot be returned.
12. Minors' bids are not accepted.
13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.
14. Many lots in this auction are being sold by order of a trustee, who has imposed on us the condition that coins are delivered to our esteemed customers and are to be paid for within 30 days after receipt of merchandise.

WE SELL 150 LOTS OR LESS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

WEST COAST COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of Abner Kreisberg, 334 North Beverly Drive, Beverly Hills, California.

EUROPEAN COLLECTORS: Our catalogues are available at the offices of R. Haller Kabine E. 16 Freilager, Dreispitz, Basel, Switzerland.

FUTURE SALES

The
THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT
Collection
PART IV

The
DR. ROSENBACH
Collection
PART III

APRIL 22, 23, 24, 1970

The
THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT
Collection
PART V
And Other Consignments

JUNE 1970

The
THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT
Collection
PART VI
Germanic Coins

FALL 1970

FOREIGN GOLD SALE
FALL-WINTER 1970

Prices Realized $1.00

THE THOMAS OLLIVE MABBOTT COLLECTION
PART 111

THE DR.A.S.W. ROSENBACH COLLECTION
PART 11

U.S. AND WORLD COINS
GOLD, SILVER, COPPER

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

MARCH 23, 24, 25, 1970

SOLD BY

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN GALLERY, INC.

25 WEST 45TH STREET . NEW YORK, N. Y. 10036

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	$ 265.00	63	$ 450.00	123	$ 32.00	184	$ 250.00	246	$ 340.00
2	325.00	64	350.00	124	165.00	185	300.00	247	37.50
3	260.00	65	650.00	125	100.00	186	135.00	248	75.00
4	235.00	66	90.00	126	80.00	187	160.00	249	27.50
5	360.00	67	350.00	127	137.50	188	8.00	250	20.00
6	230.00	68	2,600.00	128	50.00	189	75.00	251	11.00
7	130.00	69	750.00	129	225.00	190	100.00	252	22.00
8	130.00	70	1,500.00	130	250.00	191	75.00	253	19.00
9	85.00	71	2,000.00	131	225.00	192	15.00	254	167.50
10	110.00	71A	450.00	132	80.00	193	100.00	255	125.00
11	70.00	72	1,500.00	133	500.00	194	100.00	256	30.00
12	45.00	73	450.00	134	180.00	195	110.00	257	200.00
13	20.00	74	550.00	135	200.00	196	150.00	257A	35.00
14	45.00	75	350.00	136	300.00	197	50.00	257B	32.00
15	42.50	76	600.00	137	250.00	198	80.00	258	25.00
16	85.00	77	800.00	138	175.00	199	41.50	259	-
17	40.00	78	205.00	139	145.00	200	200.00	260	30.00
18	49.00	79	325.00	140	160.00	201	185.00	261	28.00
19	30.00	80	225.00	141	160.00	202	325.00	262	26.00
20	90.00	81	140.00	142	170.00	203	80.00	263	25.50
21	40.00	82	190.00	143	300.00	204	20.00	264	60.00
22	40.00	83	17.50	144	600.00	205	20.00	265	500.00
23	100.00	84	17.50	145	32.50	206	11.00	266	90.00
24	145.00	85	20.00	146	30.00	207	15.00	267	400.00
25	60.00	86	32.00	147	62.50	208	22.00	268	325.00
26	55.00	87	21.00	148	250.00	209	16.00	269	80.00
27	75.00	88	210.00	149	80.00	210	10.00	270	45.00
28	80.00	89	195.00	150	1,000.00	211	5.00	271	260.00
29	70.00	90	30.00	151	800.00	212	20.00	272	65.00
30	80.00	91	100.00	152	335.00	213	225.00	273	31.50
31	50.00	92	160.00	153	240.00	214	31.50	274	15.00
32	54.00	93	77.50	154	375.00	215	46.00	275	40.00
33	175.00	94	275.00	155	600.00	216	175.00	276	185.00
34	150.00	95	50.00	156	645.00	217	100.00	277	24.00
35	32.50	96	35.00	157	155.00	218	275.00	278	18.00
36	30.00	97	62.50	158	110.00	219	65.00	279	13.00
37	32.50	98	60.00	159	180.00	220	195.00	280	15.00
38	32.50	99	110.00	160	225.00	221	650.00	281	25.00
39	32.50	100	21.50	161	300.00	222	250.00	282	18.00
40	50.00	101	140.00	162	12.00	223	250.00	283	14.00
41	48.00	102	150.00	163	13.00	224	14.00	284	14.00
42	190.00	103	80.00	164	20.00	225	55.00	285	18.00
43	33.00	104	85.00	165	15.00	226	12.50	286	12.00
44	34.00	105	-	166	245.00	227	47.00	287	12.50
45	33.00	106	115.00	167	200.00	228	15.00	288	8.00
46	34.00	107	42.50	168	38.00	229	14.00	289	15.00
47	46.00	108	200.00	169	50.00	230	25.00	290	230.00
48	80.00	109	100.00	170	55.00	231	325.00	291	18.00
49	80.00	110	195.00	171	18.00	232	22.00	292	18.00
50	220.00	110A	900.00	171A	45.00	233	15.00	293	87.50
51	50.00	111	200.00	172	26.00	234	12.00	294	80.00
52	36.00	112	47.50	173	45.00	235	12.00	295	150.00
53	18.00	113	175.00	174	440.00	236	25.00	296	45.00
54	90.00	114	250.00	175	32.00	237	30.00	297	47.50
55	55.00	115	125.00	176	42.50	238	15.00	298	52.50
56	55.00	116	190.00	177	36.00	239	10.00	299	12.50
57	50.00	117	225.00	178	22.00	240	10.00	300	12.50
58	85.00	118	250.00	179	22.00	241	370.00	301	12.50
59	52.00	119	95.00	180	85.00	242	210.00	302	12.50
60	80.00	120	62.50	181	135.00	243	35.00	303	12.50
61	65.00	121	50.00	182	42.50	244	20.00	304	225.00
62	50.00	122	29.00	183	80.00	245	90.00	305	30.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
306	$ 30.00	368	$ 15.00	430	$ 20.00	484	$ 70.00	546	$ 9.00
307	20.00	369	25.00	431	20.00	485	17.00	547	17.50
308	22.00	370	23.00	432	22.50	486	50.00	548	14.00
309	22.50	371	25.00	433	26.00	487	18.00	549	15.00
310	22.50	372	12.50	434	26.00	488	32.00	550	19.00
311	22.50	373	42.00	435	160.00	489	12.50	551	12.50
312	300.00	374	21.00	436	175.00	490	7.50	552	12.50
313	425.00	375	42.00	437	21.00	491	10.00	553	12.00
314	130.00	376	25.00	438	14.00	492	6.50	554	18.50
315	75.00	377	125.00	439	935.00	493	40.00	555	17.50
316	51.00	378	75.00	440	48.00	494	80.00	556	6.00
317	45.00	379	70.00	441	35.00	495	25.50	557	12.00
318	42.50	380	150.00	442	27.50	496	30.00	558	22.50
319	50.00	381	105.00	443	25.00	497	40.00	559	9.50
320	32.50	382	55.00	444	830.00	498	55.00	560	20.00
321	80.00	383	52.50	444A	350.00	499	65.00	561	9.50
322	150.00	384	190.00	444B	275.00	500	75.50	562	14.50
323	62.50	385	50.00	444C	270.00	501	75.50	563	22.50
324	45.00	386	50.00	444D	450.00	502	75.50	564	16.00
325	21.00	387	27.00	444E	300.00	503	32.50	565	12.50
326	52.50	388	35.00	444F	175.00	504	22.00	566	17.00
327	32.50	389	50.00	445	125.00	505	27.50	567	165.00
328	35.00	390	260.00	446	220.00	506	20.00	568	76.00
329	70.00	391	160.00	447	40.00	507	22.00	569	60.00
330	42.50	392	230.00	448	40.00	508	55.00	570	55.00
331	80.00	393	375.00	449	35.00	509	37.50	571	30.00
332	220.00	394	150.00	450	75.00	510	35.00	572	16.00
333	165.00	395	45.00	451	265.00	511	45.00	573	75.00
334	100.00	396	400.00	452	270.00	512	20.00	574	22.00
335	100.00	397	160.00	453	275.00	513	30.00	575	20.00
336	92.50	398	300.00	454	260.00	514	20.00	576	26.00
337	66.00	399	75.00	455	270.00	515	35.50	577	34.00
338	32.00	400	162.50	456	33.00	516	24.00	578	28.00
339	20.00	401	60.00	457	100.00	517	30.00	579	8.00
340	17.50	402	26.00	458	48.00	518	27.50	580	9.50
341	-	403	40.00	459	55.00	519	15.00	581	14.00
342	115.00	404	35.00	460	55.00	520	22.00	582	13.00
343	45.00	405	40.00	461	65.00	521	19.00	583	17.50
344	40.00	406	36.00	462	75.00	522	16.00	584	22.00
345	85.00	407	25.00	463	25.00	523	45.00	585	10.00
346	100.00	408	32.00	464	35.00	524	14.50	586	11.00
347	295.00	409	17.00	465	25.00	525	14.50	587	22.00
348	81.00	410	15.00	466	20.00	526	36.00	588	11.50
349	200.00	411	16.00	467	100.00	526	60.00	589	17.00
350	100.00	412	16.00	468	45.00	528	60.00	590	9.50
351	50.00	413	16.00	469	50.00	529	50.00	591	30.00
352	36.00	414	15.00	470	32.50	530	20.00	592	18.00
353	45.00	415	14.00	471	17.50	531	380.00	593	16.00
354	42.50	416	14.00	472	25.00	532	150.00	594	15.00
355	10.00	417	12.00	473	18.00	533	12.00	595	21.00
356	60.00	418	12.00	474	18.00	534	14.00	596	27.00
357	275.00	419	10.00	475	9.00	535	14.50	597	15.00
358	120.00	420	10.00	476	50.00	536	19.00	598	8.00
359	350.00	421	8.00	477	40.00	537	15.00	599	22.50
360	62.50	422	13.00	478	15.00	538	46.00	600	22.00
361	275.00	423	10.00	478A	30.00	539	57.00	601	14.00
362	200.00	424	10.00	478B	20.00	540	9.50	602	8.50
363	350.00	425	9.00	479	35.00	541	17.00	603	10.00
364	225.00	426	8.00	480	50.00	542	33.00	604	15.00
365	1,300.00	427	12.00	481	45.00	543	22.50	605	12.50
366	230.00	428	10.00	482	8.00	544	47.50	606	20.00
367	31.00	429	12.00	483	12.00	545	10.00	607	21.50

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
608	$ 12.00	669	$ 32.00	732	$ 5.00	794	$ 11.00	856	$ 24.00
609	10.00	670	20.00	733	15.00	795	10.00	857	24.00
610	11.00	671	25.00	734	10.00	796	7.00	858	16.00
611	17.50	672	45.00	735	8.25	797	82.50	859	27.50
612	17.00	673	91.00	736	11.00	798	225.00	860	30.00
613	13.00	674	40.00	737	10.00	799	39.75	861	20.00
614	28.00	675	20.00	738	20.00	800	110.00	862	20.00
615	20.00	676	15.00	739	30.00	801	62.50	863	14.75
616	39.00	677	17.50	740	30.00	802	30.50	864	16.00
617	35.00	678	16.00	741	15.00	803	70.00	865	7.00
618	17.00	679	26.00	742	140.00	804	65.00	866	7.00
619	17.00	680	18.00	743	65.00	805	170.00	867	15.00
620	8.50	681	26.00	744	50.00	806	16.00	868	27.00
621	21.00	682	37.50	745	68.00	807	17.00	869	26.00
622	25.00	683	20.00	746	36.00	808	80.00	870	18.00
623	19.00	684	36.00	747	15.00	809	92.50	871	65.00
624	20.00	685	22.00	748	50.00	810	125.00	872	6.00
625	19.00	686	18.00	749	50.00	811	40.00	873	15.00
626	20.00	687	30.00	750	17.00	812	65.00	874	11.00
627	16.50	688	26.00	751	13.00	813	100.00	875	19.00
628	14.00	689	16.00	752	22.00	814	180.00	876	22.00
629	20.00	690	16.25	753	40.00	815	80.00	877	12.00
630	17.50	691	8.00	754	18.00	816	110.00	878	16.75
631	22.00	692	9.00	755	12.00	817	15.00	879	30.00
632	18.00	693	15.00	756	12.00	818	40.00	880	30.00
633	9.00	694	15.00	757	11.75	819	11.00	881	35.00
634	16.50	695	12.00	758	12.00	820	14.00	882	35.00
635	8.00	696	8.00	759	12.00	821	60.00	883	35.00
636	19.50	697	25.00	760	7.00	822	16.00	884	50.00
637	24.00	698	7.00	761	42.00	823	15.00	885	35.00
638	16.00	699	10.50	762	20.00	824	35.00	886	275.00
639	16.00	700	10.00	763	10.00	825	12.00	887	125.00
640	17.50	701	10.00	764	90.00	826	12.00	887A	5.00
641	9.00	702	14.00	765	12.00	827	16.00	888	11.00
642	12.00	703	70.00	766	32.00	828	80.00	888A	7.00
643	12.50	704	85.00	767	32.00	829	37.00	889	10.00
644	8.00	705	45.00	768	12.00	830	45.00	889A	4.00
645	17.00	706	12.50	769	75.00	831	55.00	890	4.50
646	12.50	707	6.00	770	32.00	832	55.00	891	95.00
647	18.00	708	6.00	771	45.00	833	50.00	892	75.00
647A	250.00	709	5.00	772	30.00	834	55.00	893	8.00
648	16.00	710	8.00	773	25.00	835	110.00	894	12.00
649	15.00	711	22.50	774	25.00	836	34.00	895	12.50
650	23.00	712	40.00	775	8.50	837	30.00	896	11.00
651	23.00	713	350.00	776	30.00	838	62.50	897	5.00
652	25.00	714	10.00	777	10.00	839	32.00	898	10.00
653	20.00	715	9.25	778	10.00	840	40.00	899	10.00
654	6.00	716	10.00	779	8.00	841	40.00	900	20.00
655	9.00	717	10.00	780	9.00	842	16.00	901	9.00
656	14.00	718	10.00	781	20.00	843	31.00	902	24.00
657	12.00	719	8.00	782	51.00	844	50.00	903	180.00
658	17.50	720	35.00	783	40.00	845	-	904	20.00
659	150.00	721	42.00	784	8.00	846	10.00	905	47.50
660	42.00	722	12.00	785	15.00	847	8.00	906	100.00
661	45.00	723	9.00	786	21.00	848	14.00	907	25.00
662	30.00	724	32.50	787	28.00	849	11.00	908	13.00
663	26.00	725	12.00	788	-	850	10.00	909	70.00
664	18.50	726	55.00	789	12.00	851	7.50	910	35.00
665	30.00	727	7.00	790	60.00	852	20.00	911	20.00
666	37.50	728	11.00	791	11.00	853	17.00	912	13.00
667	50.00	729	12.00	792	20.00	854	13.00	913	22.00
668	18.00	730	22.00	793	12.00	855	16.00	914	40.00
		731	7.00						

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
915	$ 40.00	977	$ 15.00	1033	$ 18.00	1095	$ 21.00	1158	$ 25.00
916	15.00	978	10.00	1034	28.00	1096	25.00	1159	36.00
917	15.00	979	10.00	1035	24.00	1097	70.00	1160	65.00
918	21.00	980	11.00	1036	14.00	1098	11.00	1161	50.00
919	16.00	981	9.00	1037	9.00	1099	100.00	1162	27.50
920	9.00	982	145.00	1038	35.00	1100	28.00	1163	28.00
921	55.00	983	17.00	1039	22.00	1101	27.50	1164	42.50
922	18.00	984	7.00	1040	19.00	1102	50.00	1165	32.50
923	28.00	985	6.00	1041	15.00	1103	35.00	1166	60.00
924	375.00	986	7.00	1042	12.00	1104	45.00	1167	50.00
925	10.00	987	9.00	1043	30.00	1105	12.00	1168	80.00
926	70.00	988	23.00	1044	15.00	1106	10.00	1169	60.00
927	32.00	989	12.00	1045	7.50	1107	10.00	1170	40.00
928	40.00	990	7.00	1046	18.00	1108	25.00	1171	45.00
929	4.00	991	375.00	1047	65.00	1109	40.00	1172	40.00
930	47.50	992	13.00	1048	45.00	1110	25.00	1173	20.00
931	85.00	993	11.00	1049	305.00	1111	47.50	1174	12.00
932	17.50	994	24.00	1050	200.00	1112	11.00	1175	16.00
933	24.00	995	150.00	1051	115.00	1113	21.00	1176	43.50
934	22.50	996	120.00	1052	45.00	1114	21.00	1177	17.50
935	14.00	997	18.00	1053	65.00	1115	17.00	1178	36.00
936	15.00	998	85.00	1054	30.00	1116	30.00	1179	42.50
937	6.00	999	45.00	1055	11.00	1117	21.00	1180	7.00
938	16.50	999A	35.00	1056	22.00	1118	18.00	1181	30.00
939	10.00	999B	20.00	1057	11.00	1119	52.00	1182	30.00
940	14.00	999C	20.00	1058	210.00	1120	7.50	1183	10.00
941	18.00	1000	750.00	1059	14.00	1131	35.00	1184	17.50
942	6.50	1001	50.00	1060	175.00	1122	7.50	1185	20.00
943	2.50	1001A	12.00	1061	30.00	1123	45.00	1186	9.50
944	125.00	1001B	35.00	1062	30.00	1124	45.00	1187	11.50
945	17.00	1001C	55.00	1063	20.00	1125	12.00	1188	12.00
946	17.00	1002	350.00	1064	15.00	1126	8.00	1189	19.00
947	7.00	1003	175.00	1065	26.00	1127	72.50	1190	19.00
948	22.50	1004	55.00	1066	11.00	1128	24.00	1191	17.00
949	10.00	1005	110.00	1067	7.50	1129	-	1192	30.00
950	9.00	1006	8.00	1068	10.00	1130	39.00	1193	50.00
951	8.00	1007	30.00	1069	20.00	1131	17.00	1194	10.00
952	12.00	1008	27.00	1070	20.00	1132	15.00	1195	70.00
953	9.00	1009	55.00	1071	40.00	1133	16.00	1196	51.00
954	9.00	1010	11.00	1072	50.00	1134	16.00	1197	160.00
955	10.00	1011	30.00	1073	55.00	1135	27.00	1198	28.00
956	9.00	1012	47.50	1074	45.00	1136	80.00	1199	20.00
957	15.00	1013	60.00	1075	75.00	1137	80.00	1200	30.00
958	-	1014	31.00	1076	80.00	1138	10.00	1201	22.50
959	12.00	1015	32.50	1077	30.00	1139	42.50	1202	18.00
960	12.00	1016	30.00	1078	16.75	1140	75.00	1203	40.00
961	30.00	1017	30.00	1079	19.00	1141	40.00	1204	330.00
962	20.00	1018	20.00	1080	35.00	1142	37.50	1205	30.00
963	13.00	1019	36.00	1081	16.00	1143	75.00	1206	16.00
964	14.00	1020	22.50	1082	17.00	1144	65.00	1207	15.00
965	10.00	1021	30.00	1083	10.00	1145	20.00	1208	12.00
966	9.50	1022	35.00	1084	12.50	1146	20.00	1209	15.00
967	7.50	1023	20.00	1085	32.50	1147	40.00	1210	20.00
968	6.00	1024	26.00	1086	50.00	1148	15.00	1211	15.00
969	-	1025	22.00	1087	25.00	1149	27.50	1212	12.00
970	12.00	1026	20.00	1088	22.00	1150	30.00	1213	15.00
971	12.00	1027	20.00	1089	22.00	1151	50.00	1214	24.00
972	8.00	1028	15.00	1090	30.00	1152	40.00	1215	7.00
973	13.00	1029	17.00	1091	17.00	1153	50.00	1216	6.00
974	12.00	1030	7.00	1092	44.00	1154	45.00	1217	6.00
975	10.00	1031	30.00	1093	13.50	1155	15.00	1218	14.00
976	120.00	1032	65.00	1094	26.00	1156	25.00	1219	9.00
						1157	90.00		

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1220	$ 25.00	1281	$ 27.00	1341	$ 100.00	1403	$ 12.00	1465	$ 65.00
1221	20.00	1282	9.00	1342	8.50	1404	15.00	1466	15.00
1222	20.00	1283	42.50	1343	19.00	1405	12.00	1467	30.00
1223	40.00	1284	8.00	1344	9.00	1406	10.00	1468	28.00
1224	15.00	1285	19.00	1345	18.00	1407	140.00	1469	4.00
1225	12.00	1286	75.00	1346	70.00	1408	500.00	1470	15.00
1226	20.00	1287	85.00	1347	35.00	1409	100.00	1471	18.50
1227	30.00	1287A	30.00	1348	70.00	1410	12.00	1472	15.00
1228	40.00	1288	20.00	1349	25.00	1411	28.00	1473	13.00
1229	19.00	1289	120.00	1350	40.00	1412	82.50	1474	25.00
1230	27.00	1290	20.00	1351	35.00	1413	95.00	1475	5.00
1230A	21.00	1291	85.00	1352	100.00	1414	16.00	1476	17.00
1231	18.00	1292	30.00	1353	35.00	1415	22.00	1476A	18.00
1232	10.50	1293	12.50	1354	40.00	1416	22.00	1477	12.00
1233	39.00	1294	60.00	1355	20.00	1417	5.00	1478	22.50
1234	125.00	1295	40.00	1356	12.00	1418	35.00	1479	8.00
1235	30.00	1296	12.50	1357	15.00	1419	150.00	1480	10.00
1236	11.00	1297	15.00	1358	15.00	1420	17.00	1481	-
1237	13.00	1298	11.00	1359	80.00	1421	100.00	1482	6.00
1238	35.00	1299	27.50	1360	22.00	1422	70.00	1483	6.00
1239	50.00	1300	30.00	1361	30.00	1423	80.00	1484	40.00
1240	70.00	1301	18.00	1362	12.00	1424	14.00	1485	18.00
1241	55.00	1302	15.00	1363	40.00	1425	5.00	1486	90.00
1242	15.00	1303	10.00	1364	22.00	1426	8.00	1487	45.00
1243	72.50	1304	10.00	1365	30.00	1427	6.00	1488	23.00
1244	120.00	1305	12.00	1366	40.00	1428	8.00	1489	11.50
1245	20.00	1306	7.00	1367	12.00	1429	10.00	1490	45.00
1246	10.00	1307	32.00	1368	10.00	1430	12.00	1491	45.00
1247	75.00	1308	50.00	1369	13.00	1431	15.00	1492	30.00
1248	15.00	1309	35.00	1370	20.00	1432	8.00	1493	35.00
1249	9.00	1310	27.50	1371	27.00	1433	10.00	1494	17.50
1250	90.00	1311	18.25	1372	22.00	1434	15.00	1495	55.00
1251	40.00	1312	47.50	1373	15.00	1435	6.00	1496	30.00
1252	45.00	1313	19.00	1374	10.00	1436	8.00	1497	25.00
1253	50.00	1314	40.00	1375	21.00	1437	37.50	1498	28.00
1254	17.50	1315	19.00	1376	70.00	1438	[illegible]	1499	75.00
1255	22.00	1316	23.00	1377	32.50	1439	[illegible]	1500	50.00
1256	40.00	1317	20.00	1378	12.00	1440	36.00	1501	20.00
1256A	7.50	1318	8.00	1379	45.00	1441	25.00	1502	15.00
1257	75.00	1319	13.00	1380	12.00	1442	8.00	1503	16.00
1258	45.00	1320	22.00	1381	7.00	1443	19.00	1504	35.00
1259	2.00	1321	7.00	1382	11.00	1444	25.00	1505	90.00
1260	3.00	1322	60.00	1383	37.50	1445	6.00	1506	62.50
1261	7.00	1323	18.00	1384	60.00	1446	[illegible]	1506A	20.00
1262	5.00	1324	17.00	1385	115.00	1447	7.00	1507	10.00
1263	5.00	1325	6.00	1386	22.00	1448	12.00	1508	15.00
1264	10.00	1326	8.00	1387	21.00	1449	8.00	1509	20.00
1265	18.00	1327	12.00	1388	12.50	1450	12.00	1510	20.00
1266	8.00	1328	20.00	1389	9.00	1451	8.00	1511	25.00
1267	12.50	1329	32.50	1390	175.00	1452	17.00	1512	9.00
1268	19.00	1330	12.00	1391	21.00	1453	6.00	1513	10.00
1269	100.00	1331	20.00	1392	47.50	1454	24.00	1514	14.00
1270	17.00	1332	130.00	1393	27.50	1455	4.00	1515	10.00
1271	16.00	1333	27.00	1394	50.00	1456	8.00	1516	22.00
1272	40.00	1334	20.00	1395	80.00	1457	27.50	1517	10.00
1273	35.00	1335	5.00	1396	50.00	1458	[illegible]	1518	7.00
1274	13.00	1336	11.00	1397	47.50	1459	110.00	1519	10.00
1275	19.00	1336A	350.00	1398	18.00	1460	165.00	1520	20.00
1276	20.00	1337	22.00	1399	11.00	1461	100.00	1521	30.00
1277	22.50	1338	5.50	1400	6.00	1462	20.00	1522	20.00
1278	31.00	1339	11.00	1401	15.00	1463	13.00	1523	25.00
1279	100.00	1340	25.00	1402	15.00	1464	27.50	1524	6.00
1280	19.00								

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1525	$ 9.00	1587	$ 25.00	1646	$ 7.00	1700	$ 47.50		
1526	15.00	1588	20.00	1647	18.00	1701	82.00		
1527	6.00	1589	26.00	1648	8.00	1702	87.50		
1528	8.00	1590	30.00	1649	24.00	1703	33.00		
1529	10.00	1591	30.00	1650	10.00	1704	6.00		
1530	8.50	1592	13.00	1651	8.00	1704A	70.00		
1531	7.00	1593	20.00	1652	35.00	1705	37.50		
1532	15.00	1594	12.00	1653	22.50	1706	27.00		
1533	13.50	1595	9.00	1654	20.00	1707	11.00		
1534	12.00	1596	225.00	1655	20.00	1708	6.00		
1535	45.00	1597	20.00	1656	40.00	1709	25.00		
1536	45.00	1598	12.00	1657	7.50	1710	20.00		
1537	10.00	1599	14.00	1658	30.00	1711	19.00		
1538	16.00	1600	31.00	1659	30.00	1712	27.50		
1539	8.00	1601	25.00	1660	18.00	1713	130.00		
1540	8.00	1602	30.00	1661	20.00				
1541	28.00	1603	110.00	1662	22.00				
1542	10.00	1604	12.00	1663	75.00	E N D			
1543	12.00	1605	70.00	1664	50.00				
1544	30.00	1606	4.50	1665	20.00				
1545	6.00	1607	7.00	1666	75.00				
1546	8.00	1608	7.00	1666A	30.00				
1547	22.50	1609	50.00	1666B	67.50				
1548	4.50	1610	35.00	1666C	20.00				
1549	15.00	1611	50.00	1667	30.00				
1550	20.00	1612	27.00	1668	17.00				
1551	12.00	1613	15.00	1669	24.00				
1552	30.00	1614	14.50	1670	18.00				
1553	9.00	1615	18.00	1671	48.00				
1554	4.00	1616	30.00	1672	35.00				
1555	12.50	1617	135.00	1673	50.00				
1556	7.00	1618	22.00	1674	20.00				
1557	22.50	1618A	450.00	1675	23.00				
1558	7.50	1619	75.00	1676	60.00				
1559	30.00	1620	50.00	1677	55.00				
1560	16.50	1621	90.00	1678	22.00				
1561	15.00	1622	90.00	1679	120.00				
1562	30.00	1623	15.00	1680	10.00				
1563	90.00	1624	40.00	1681	110.00				
1564	20.00	1625	225.00	1682	51.00				
1565	20.00	1626	27.00	1683	39.00				
1566	12.50	1627	45.00	1683A	100.00				
1567	27.50	1628	25.00	1684	60.00				
1568	40.00	1629	35.00	1685	40.00				
1569	40.00	1630	35.00	1686	18.00				
1570	60.00	1631	37.50	1687	30.00				
1571	16.00	1632	50.00	1688	40.00				
1572	11.00	1633	250.00	1689	22.00				
1573	12.50	1634	67.50	1690	50.00				
1574	10.50	1634A	5.00	1691	115.00				
1575	30.00	1634B	20.00	1692	42.00				
1576	16.00	1635	35.00	1692A	100.00				
1577	8.00	1636	7.00	1692B	31.00				
1578	37.50	1637	30.00	1693	42.50				
1579	80.00	1638	25.00	1694	70.00				
1580	9.00	1639	13.00	1695	75.00				
1581	60.00	1640	10.00	1695A	60.00				
1582	15.00	1641	13.00	1695B	70.00				
1583	30.00	1642	4.00	1696	77.50				
1584	16.50	1643	10.00	1697	90.00				
1585	20.00	1644	20.00	1698	65.00				
1586	26.00	1645	5.00	1699	60.00				